

A Brief
CONCORDANCE,
OR
TABLE to the *BIBLE*
OF THE
Last Translation.

Serving for the more easy finding
out of the most useful Places
therein contained.

Carefully perused and enlarged by
Mr. *John Downname*, B. in Divinity.

And allowed by the special Privilege of
His Majesty K. *Charles I.* of Blessed
Memory, to be Printed and Bound
with the Bible in all Volumes.

*Psal. 119. 105. Thy Word is a Lamp unto
my feet and a Light unto my paths.*

The whole Book now carefully revised
and made more useful by many Hun-
dred of Additions and Amendments.

L O N D O N :

Printed by *D. Leach*, for *R. Ware*, at the
Bible and Sun in *Amen Corner*. 1726.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.



To the R E A D E R.

Christian Reader, I have for thy use collected this small Concordance, with no small labour. For being to comprise much in little room, I was to make choice of the most principal and useful places, and to rank them under such words as I thought most essential and material in the sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me would not permit, that I should express them under every word in the verse; as it is the manner in large Concordances. And this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the words, and setting down only the Chapter and Verse: As for example; in the word Hallow, you have it quoted, [Jer. 17. 22. But hallow ye the Sabbath;] then follow as parallels thereof; See v. 24. 27. Ezek. 20. 20. and 44. 24. And so in divers other places. So that thou must not expect to have all places in this little abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use; nor by every word in the verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the life and vigor of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take, for instance, that place, [Exod. 33. 19. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious] for the finding whereof, you must turn in the Alphabet to the word gracious, as the most fit to rank this sentence under. Again, [Num. 23. 21. He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob] for this likewise have recourse to the word iniquity, as the most material in the verse, and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Country, every small Hamlet in a Shire, or Houses in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great Cities

To the Reader.

with little spots, large Towns with little specks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; so it is with me in this case. If any desire farther and better help for the finding out of any place under every word of the verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himself with the large Concordance, viz. that which was lately published by Cl. Cotton, (at whose request I undertook this work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of special use.

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the good of all Gods People, that by help thereof, they may on all occasions find out such principal places as they overtly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text it self, with the connexion and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministry, without quotation of Chapter and Verse; they may be the better enabled, with those good Brevians, to search the Scriptures and examin the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith: and then more especially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of Gods word, that when they cannot have the use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their own Homes, they may, when their pains are required on sudden occasions, have this help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary for their present use in any Argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labour, profitable for the advancing of his glory, and edification of his People in their most holy Faith; I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them that are sanctified.

Thine in all Christian Service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A CONCORDANCE TO The whole B I B L E.

ABA. ABI.

ABI. ABL.

Abase, Abased.

Job 40. 11. is proud, and abase him
Ezek 21. 26. love, and abase him
Dan. 4. 37. he is able to abase
Luk: 14. 11. shall be abased
2 Cor. 11. 7. an offence in abasing my
Phil. 4. 12. how to be abased, &c.

Abba.

Mark 14. 36. *Abba* Father all
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father.

Abel.

Gen. 4. 4. had respect unto *Abel*
Mat. 23. 34. blood of righteous *Abel*
Heb. 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered
12. 24. things than that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Levit. 26. 11. shall not *abhor* you
39. shall *abhor* you
1 Sam. 2. 17. *abhorred* the offering
Job. 19. 19. friends *abhorred* me
42. 6. I *abhor* my self
Psalm 119. 163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2. 22. that *abhorrest* idols
12. 9. *abhor* that which

Abide, &c.

Psalm 15. 1. shall *abide* in thy
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy
91. 1. *abide* under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in
Eccles. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever
Hcl. 3. 3. shall *abide* for me
Mal. 3. 2. can *abide* the day of
John 3. 36. of God *abides* on him
12. 34. that Christ *abideth* for
14. 16. he may *abide* with you
15. 4. *abide* in me, &c. See v. 5.
10. shall *abide* in my love.
Ad. 17. 31. their *abide* in the ship
4. Cor. 3. 24. will *abide* which

7. 24. therein *abide* with God
13. 13. now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1. 24. to *abide* in the
2 Tim. 2. 13. he *abideth* faithful
1 John 2. 14. of God *abides* in you
17 the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3. 6. whosoever *abideth* in him
24. know that he *abideth*

Abiding.

1 Chr. 29. 15. and there is no *abiding*
John 5. 38. his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. He *abiding* in him

Ability.

Ezra. 2. 69. gave after their *ability*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *ability* have
Aek. 11. 29. according to his *ability*
1 Pet. 4. 11. do it as of the *ability*

Able.

Exod. 18. 21. *able* men, such as
25. Moses chose *able* men
Lev. 12. 8. If she be not *able* to
bring a Lamb, &c. See Chap.
14. 22, 31, 32. and Ezek. 46. 5, 7.
Numb. 13. 30. *able* to overcome
Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able*
See Mark 12. 44. and Luke 1. 4.
2 Canton. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee
Prov. 27. 4. is *able* to stand
Dan. 3. 17. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7. 10. is not *able* to bear
Mar. 3. 9. God is *able* of these
10. 28. not *able* to kill the soul
Mark 4. 33. *able* to hear it
John 10. 29. it *able* to pluck them

See v. 28.

Rom. 8. 39. is *able* to separate
11. 23. *able* to graft them in
14. 4. for God is *able* to make
1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be *able*
2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace
Eph. 3. 20. *able* to do exceeding

A B U

6. 11. able to stand against
13. may be able to withstand
Phil. 3. 21. able to subdue all
4. 13. able to do all things
2 Tim. 1. 12. able to keep that
2. 2. shall be able to teach
5. 15. able to make thee wife
Heb. 2. 18. able to succour
7. 25. able to save them to the
11. 19. was able to raise him
Jam. 1. 21. is able to save your souls
4. 12. who is able to save and
Jude 24. he is able to keep us

Abominable.

1 Chr. 21. 6. kings word abominable
Jer. 44. 4. This abominable thing
Mich. 6. 10. that is abominable
Tit. 1. 16. being abominable
2 Pet. 4. 3. and abominable idolatries

Abomination, as sins.

Deut. 7. 25. an abomination to
2 Chron. 34. 33. all the abominations
Prov. 26. 25. Even abominations in
29. 27. is an abomination to the just
is abomination to the
Jer. 4. 1. away thine abominations
32. 34. their abominations in the
Ezek. 8. 6. see greater abominations
9. 4. for all the abominations
Mat. 24. 15. see the abomination of
Rev. 17. 5. and abominations of
21. 27. works abomination or

Above.

John 8. 23. I am from above
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem from above
Eph. 4. 6. which is above all and
Col. 3. 1. things which are above

Abound.

Prov. 18. 20. shall abound with
2 Cor. 1. 5. of Christ abound in us
8. 7. as ye abound in every thing
see that ye abound in this
9. 8. to make all grace abound
that ye may abound in every
Phil. 4. 12. how to abound: every
1 Thes. 3. 12. and abound in love
4. 1. ye would abound more
2 Pet. 1. 8. and abound, they make

Abounding.

1 Cor. 15. 58. always abounding in

Abundance, or Dant.

Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness
Eccl. 5. 10. abundance with increase
12 the abundance of the rich
Mat. 13. 34. out of the abundance of
Luke 12. 15. not in the abundance
2 Cor. 8. 14. that their abundance may
21. 23. more abundant

Abundantly.

1 Cor. 13. 1. yes, drink abundantly.

A Concordance.

A C C

1 Cor. 15. 10. more abundantly than
Tit. 2. 6. shed on us abundantly

Acceptable.

Phil. 69. 12. in an acceptable time
Isa. 49. 8. in an acceptable time
See Luke 4. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
58. 3. an acceptable day
Dan. 4. 27. be acceptable unto thee
Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, acceptable

Accept, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. thou shalt not be accepted
Job. 13. 10. secretly accept persons;
34. 19. accepteth not the persons;
Isa. 56. 7. shall be accepted upon
Jer. 14. 12. I will not accept
Ezek. 20. 40. I will accept them
Hos. 8. 13. accepteth them not
2 Cor. 8. 12. it is accepted according
Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth no mans

Access,

Rom. 5. 2. we have access by faith
Eph. 3. 12. we have access with

Accomplish, or plished.

Prov. 13. 19. accomplished is sweet to
Isa. 40. 2. warfare is accomplished
55. 11. accomplished that which
1 Pet. 5. 9. accomplished in your

Accord.

Phil. 2. 2. being of one accord of.
See Act. 2. 46.

Account.

Job. 33. 13. not account of any of
Mat. 12. 36. account of every idle
Luke 16. 2. give an account of thy
Rom. 14. 12. shall give an account of
Phil. 4. 17. abound to your accounts
1 Pet. 4. 5. account to him that is

Accursed.

Rom. 9. 3. self were accursed from;
1 Cor. 12. 3. calls Jesus accursed
Gal. 1. 8. let him be accursed
So ver. 9.

Accusation.

Mat. 27. 37. over his head this accus.
John 18. 29. what accusation bring
1 Tim. 5. 19. receive not an accusation

Accuse, &c.

Prov. 30. 10. accuse not a servant
Luke 11. 14. nor accuse any falsely
23. 10. vehemently accused
John 5. 45. think that I will accuse
one that accuseth you, even
Act. 25. 16. accusers face to face
Tit. 1. 6. not accused of riot or
2. 3. not false accusers, nor
Rev. 12. 10. accuser of the brethren
which accused them

Accusing,

Accusing.

Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or

Acknowledge, &c.

Psal. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my sin
 Prov. 3. 6. *acknowledge* him, and he
 Isa. 63. 16. Israel *acknowledge* us not
 Jer. 3. 13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
 Hos. 5. 15. still they *acknowledge* their
 Tit. 1. 1. and the *acknowledging* of

Acquaint, &c.

Job 22. 21. *acquaint* now thy self
 Psal. 31. 11. to mine *acquaintance*
 Isa. 53. 3. and *acquainted* with grief

Acts.

Judges 5. 11. righteous *acts* of the
 Psal. 106. 2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
 150. 2. for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 Sam. 2. 3. *actions* are weighed

Add, =ed.

Deut. 4. 2. not *add* unto the word
 29. 19. to *add* drunkenness to
 Psal. 69. 27. *add* iniquity unto
 Prov. 30. 6. *add* thou not unto his
 Isa. 30. 1. *add* sin to sin
 Mat. 6. 27. can *add* one cubit
 Act 2. 47. The Lord *added* to the Ch.
 2 Pet. 1. 5. *add* to your faith virtue

Adder.

Psal. 140. 3. *adders* poison is under
 Prov. 23. 32. it stingeth like an *adder*

Admiration, =mired.

2 Thel. 1. 10. to be *admired* in all
 Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

Admonish, &c.

Ecclef. 12. 12. son be *admonished*
 Rom. 15. 14. able to *admonish* one
 Col. 3. 16. and *admonish* one
 2 Thel. 3. 15. but *admonish* him as a

Admonition.

1 Cor. 10. 11. for our *admonition*
 Tit. 3. 10. second *admonition*, reject

Adoption.

Rom. 8. 15. the Spirit of *adoption*
 23. waiting for the *adoption*
 Gal. 4. 5. receive the *adoption*
 Ephes. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of

Adorn, =ing.

1 Tim. 2. 9. women *adorn* themselves
 Tit. 2. 10. they may *adorn* the doct.
 1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adorning*. that
 outward *adorning*

Advantage, =vantaged.

Luke 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
 Rom. 3. 1. what *advantage* then
 Jude 16. because of *advantage*

Adversary, &c.

Exod. 23. 22. *adversary* to thine
 Is. 59. 18. fury to his *adversaries*
 Mar. 5. 26. thine *adversary* quickly
 1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many *advers*
 1 Tim. 5. 14. to the *adversary*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your *adversary* the

Adversity.

Ps. 31. 7. soul in *adversity*
 94. 13. the daies of *adversity*
 Prov. 17. 17. born for *adversity*
 Ecclef. 7. 14. in the day of *adversity*
 Isa. 30. 20. bread of *adversity*
 Heb. 13. 3. which suffer *adversity*

Advised.

Prov. 13. 10. well *advised* is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

Levit. 20. 10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*
 Job 24. 15. eye of the *adulterer*
 Prov. 6. 26. the *adulteress* will hunt
 Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
 Mal. 3. 5. against the *adulterers*
 1 Cor. 6. 9. not *adulterers*, nor
 Heb. 13. 4. and *adulterers*; God
 James 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and

Adultery.

Exod. 20. 14. not commit *adultery*
 Prov. 6. 32. *adultery* with a woman
 Mar. 5. 28. *adultery* with her
 19. 9. doth commit *adultery*
 Gal. 5. 19. flesh are --- *adultery*
 James 2. 11. no *adultery*, yet

Advocate.

1 John 2. 1. an *advocate* with the

Affection.

1 Chron. 29. 3. my *affection* to the
 Rom. 1. 26. to vile *affection*
 31. without natural *affection*
 12. 10. kindly *affection*
 Gal. 5. 24. with the *affections*
 Col. 3. 2. set your *affections* on
 5. inordinate *affections*, evil

Afflict.

Exod. 22. 22. *afflict* any widow
 Lev. 16. 29. *afflict* your souls
 Job 34. 28. the cry of the *afflicted*
 Psal. 18. 27. wilt save the *afflicted*
 22. 24. *affliction* of the *afflicted*
 82. 3. do justice to the *afflicted*
 119. 67. before I was *afflicted*
 71. what I have been *afflicted*
 75. in faithfulness hast *afflicted*
 Prov. 15. 15. daies of the *afflict*. are
 22. 22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
 Isa. 49. 13. mercy on his *afflicted*
 54. 4. smitten of God and *afflicted*
 58. 10. satisfy the *afflicted* soul
 Lam. 1. 12. hath *afflicted* me in the
 3. 33. doth not *afflict* willingly
 2

Mat. 24. 9. you up to be afflicted
 Heb. 11. 37. afflicted tormented
 James 5. 13. among you afflicted let

Affliction.

Gen. 16. 11. hath heard thy affliction
 29. 32. looked upon mine affliction
 Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the affliction of
 Deut. 16. 3. the bread of affliction
 26. 7. looked on our afflictions and
 2 Chron. 20. 9. thee in our affliction
 Job 5. 6. affliction cometh not forth
 36. 13. the poor in his affliction, and
 Psal. 15. 18. upon mine affliction, and
 29. 19. many are the afflictions of
 119. 50. comfort in mine affliction
 92. perished in mine affliction
 113. consider mine affliction
 118. 48. 16. the furnace of affliction
 29. 9. in all their affliction he was
 Jer. 16. 19. to the day of affliction
 Hag. 2. 15. in their affliction they
 Amos. 6. 6. grieved for the affliction
 Act. 7. 34. seen the affliction of my
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light affliction, which
 Col. 1. 24. Of the afflictions of Christ
 1 Thes. 3. 3. moved by their afflictions
 2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of the afflictions
 Heb. 11. 25. rather to suffer affliction
 1 Pet. 3. 9. the same afflictions are

Afraid.

Job. 3. 35. which I was afraid of, 35
 Psal. 56. 3. what time I am afraid, I
 Luke 12. 4. be not afraid of them

Age, &c.

Psal. 39. 5. mine age is as nothing
 71. 9. in the time of old age
 92. 14. forth fruit in old age
 Tit. 2. 2. that the aged men be sober
 Philem. 9. an one as Paul the aged

Ages.

Ephes. 3. 21. throughout all ages
 Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from ages

Agony.

Luke 22. 44. being in an agony, he

Agree, Agreed.

Amos 3. 3. except they be agreed
 Mat. 25. 25. agree with thine adversary
 Mat. 14. 56. but their witness agreed
 1 John 5. 8. and these three agree in

Agreement.

Isa. 28. 15. hell are we at agreement
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement hath the

Alienated.

Ephes. 4. 18. being alienated from
 Col. 1. 21. sometimes alienated and

Alien, Aliens.

Exod. 18. 3. being an alien in a strange
 Ephes. 2. 12. aliens from the

Alive.

1 Sam. 2. 6. and maketh alive, he
 Rom. 6. 11. but are alive to God
 1 Cor. 15. 22. shall all be made alive
 Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for evermore

Alloto.

Rom. 7. 15. which I do, I allow not

Alms, &c.

Mat. 6. 2. your alms before men
 Luke 11. 41. give alms of such things
 12. 33. you have, and give alms, &c.
 Act. 9. 36. works and alms-deeds
 10. 2. gave much alms, and prayed

Almighty.

Gen. 27. 1. I am the Almighty God
 Psal. 91. 1. shadow of the Almighty
 Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the Almighty

Alone.

Gen. 2. 18. good man should be alone
 Exod. 32. 16. let me alone that my
 Eccles. 4. 10. woe to him that is alone

Altar.

Exod. 29. 37. Altar shall be holy
 Psal. 26. 6. thine Altar, O Lord
 Mat. 5. 23. gift to the Altar, and
 1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the Altar are
 Heb. 13. 10. we have an Altar
 Rev. 6. 9. I saw under the Altar the
 8. 3. Saints upon the golden Altar

Am.

Exod. 3. 14. Am that I Am

Ambassadors.

1 Cor. 5. 20. we are Ambassadors for
 Eph. 6. 20. an ambassador in bonds.

Amend.

Jer. 7. 3. amend your ways and your
 So Chap. 26. 13.
 5. amend your ways and
 See the word REPENT.

Ancient.

Job 12. 12. the ancient is wisdom
 Dan. 7. 9. the ancient of days did sit
 13. and came to the ancient

Angel.

Exod. 23. 23. mine Angel shall go
 Act 12. 15. said they, It is his Angel
 2 Cor. 11. 14. Into an Angel of light
 Gal. 1. 8. we or an Angel from
 4. 14. me as an Angel of God
 Rev. 22. 8. the feet of the Angel

Angels.

Job. 4. 18. his Angels he charged
 Psal. 91. 11. give his Angels charge
 104. 4. his Angels spirits, his
 Mat. 4. 6. give his Angels charge
 24. 31. send his Angels with a great
 Luke 16. 22. carried by the Angels
 20. 36. are equal with the Angels
 Col.

Col. 3. 18. worshipping of *Angels*
 Heb. 2. 16. him the nature of *Angels*
 1 Pet. 1. 12. things the *Angels* desire
 Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
 Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.

Judg. 8. 3. and their *anger* was abated
 Psal. 40. 5. for his *anger* endureth but
 37. 8. cease from *anger*, and forsake
 103. 8. is slow to *anger*

See Psal. 145. 8. Neh. 9. 17.

Nahum 1. 3. Jonah. 4. 2.
 9. his *anger* for So Jer. 3. 11.
 Prov. 15. 1. words stir up *anger*
 18. that is slow to *anger*
 16. 32. is slow to *anger*, is better
 19. 11. man deferreth his *anger*
 20. 2. a king to *anger* sinneth
 21. 14. pacifieth *anger*, and a
 27. 4. wrath is cruel and *anger* is
 Eccles. 7. 9. for *anger* reneith in the
 Jer. 7. 19. provoke me to *anger*

See chap. 25. 7.

Joel 2. 13. slow to *anger*, and of great
 See Jonah. 4. 2. and Nahum. 1. 3.
 Mich. 7. 18. retaineth not his *ang*r
 Mark 3. 4. on them with *anger*
 Eph. 4. 31. bitterness and *anger* be
 Col. 3. 8. put off *anger*, wrath, malice
 31. your Children to *anger*, lest

Angry.

Ish. 7. 11. God is *angry* with the
 79. 9. wilt thou be *angry* for
 Prov. 14. 17. is soon *angry*, dealeth
 21. 19. and an *angry* woman
 22. 24. friendship with an *angry*
 25. 23. doth an *angry* countenance
 29. 22. an *angry* man stirreth up
 Eccles. 7. 9. thy spirit to be *angry*
 Mat. 5. 22. is *angry* with his brother
 Mark. 4. 26. be *angry* and sin not
 Tit. 2. 7. not soon *angry*, nor given

Anoint, &c.

Exod. 20. 20. thou shalt *anoint* Aaron
 1 Sam. 26. 9. the Lords *anointed*, and
 See chap. 24. 6.
 1 Chron. 16. 21. not mine *anointed*
 So Psal. 105. 15.
 Isa. 61. 1. hath *anointed* me to preach
 So Luke 4. 18.
 Amos 6. 6. *anoint* themselves with
 Mtr. 6. 17. thou fastest *anoint* thy
 2 Co. 1. 41. and hath *anointed* us. is
 1 Jhn 2. 27. but the *anointing* which
 Rev. 3. 18. *anoint* thine eyes with

Answer, &c.

Job. 9. 3. he cannot *answer* him one
 Prov. 1. 28. but I will not *answer*
 15. 1. a fool *answer* turneth away
 28. *Answer* to *answer*: but the
 16. 1. and the *answer* of the tongue
 18. 13. he that *answereth* a natter

26. 4. *answer* not a fool according
 Eccles. 10. 19. money *answereth* all
 Cant. 5. 6. but he gave me no *answ*r.
 Isa. 65. 24. they call, I will *answer*
 Luke 12. 11. thing ye shall *answer*
 Col. 4. 6. know how to *answer* every
 Tit. 2. 9. things, not *answering* again
 1 Pet. 3. 15. give an *answer* to every

Ant.

Prov. 6. 6. to the *Ant*, thou sluggard

Apostle, &c.

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an *Apostle*; am
 15. 9. to be called an *Apostle*
 the least of the *Apost*les
 2 Cor. 11. 4. very chiefest *Apostles*

Apparel.

Zeph. 1. 8. with *Apparel* *Apparel* 1
 1 Tim. 2. 9. with *Apparel* *Apparel* 1
 James 2. 2. in costly *Apparel* and 1
 1 Pet. 3. 2. putting on of *Apparel*

Appearance.

John 7. 24. to the *appearance*, but
 1 Thel. 5. 22. from all *appearance* of

Appear, &c.

Mal. 2. 2. when he *appeareth* for
 2 Cor. 4. 10. must all *appear* before the
 2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his *appearing*
 Tit. 2. 12. hath *appeared* to all men
 12. *appearing* of the
 Heb. 9. 24. now to *appear* in the
 28. he shall *appear* the second
 1 Pet. 5. 4. Shepherd shall *appear*
 1 John 3. 2. shall *appear*, we shall

Apple, &c.

Deut. 22. 10. as the *apple* of his eye
 Psal. 17. 8. as the *apple* of the eye, hide
 Prov. 24. 11. like *apples* of gold in
 Zech. 2. 9. touch the *apple* of his

Appoint, &c.

Job 14. 14. of my *appointed* time
 Isa. 26. 1. God *appoints* for walk, and
 61. 3. to *appoint* unto them that
 1 Thel. 3. 2. are *appointed* thereunto
 5. 9. not *appointed* to unto wrath
 Heb. 9. 27. it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.

Phil. 3. 12. *apprehend* that for which
 also I am *apprehended* of

Approve, &c.

A.R. 2. 22. a man *approved* of God
 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving*
 2 Tim. 2. 15. thy self *approved* to

Archangel.

1 Thel. 4. 16. voice of an *Archangel*

Arguments.

Job 23. 4. my mouth with *arguments*

Aright.

Prov. 15. 2. with knowledge *aright*
Jer. 8. 6. but they spake not *aright*

Arm, &c.

2 Chr. 32. 8. an *arm* of flesh, but
Psal. 37. 17. the *arms* of the wicked
Isa. 52. 10. made bare his *holy arm*
Jer. 17. 5. maketh flesh his *arm*; and
Luke 11. 21. when a strong man *armed*
1 Pet. 4. 1. *arm* your selves likewise

Armies.

Heb. 11. 34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor.

Rom. 13. 11. the *armor* of light
1 Cor. 6. 7. *armor* of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11. whole *armor* of God
See v. 13.

Arrogancy.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancy* come
Prov. 8. 13. *pride* and *arrogancy* -- do
Isa. 13. 11. I will cause the *arrogancy*

Arrow, -- robes.

Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my *arrows*
2 Kg. 13. 17. the *arrows* of the Lords
19. 32. not hear an *arrow* there
See 16. 37. 23.

Job 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Psal. 38. 2. thine *arrows* stick fast in
45. 5. thine *arrows* are sharp in
Psal. 91. 5. nor for the *arrow* that
Lam. 3. 12. as a mark for the *arrow*

Ascend, &c.

Psal. 144. 2. who shall *ascend* into the
139. 8. if I *ascend* into heaven
John 1. 5. Angels of God *ascending*
3. 13. no man *ascends*, but -- he
6. 62. see the Son of man *ascend*
20. 17. I *ascend* unto my Father
Eph. 4. 8. when he *ascended* up on

Ashamed, &c.

Ezra. 9. 6. I am *ashamed* and blush to
Psal. 139. 1. let me not be *ashd*. See v. 1:
119. 46. and will not be *ashamed*
Prov. 12. 4. *ashamed* is as rottenness
Jer. 3. 3. thou refused to be *ashamed*
6. 15. were they *ashamed* when
Mat. 8. 38. whosoever shall be *ashamed*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5. 5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6. 21. whereof ye are now *ashamed*
10. 11. him, shall not be *ashamed*
2 Thes. 3. 14. that he may be *ashamed*
2 Tim. 1. 8. be not *ashamed* of the
Tit. 2. 8. part may be *ashamed*
Heb. 2. 11. he is not *ashamed* to call
See Chap. 11. v. 16.
1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may be *ashamed*
4. 16. let him not be *ashamed*

Ashes, See Dust.**Ask, &c.**

Exod. 13. 14. *asketh* thee in time to
See Deut. 6. 20.
Josh. 4. 6. children *ask* their fathers
Ver. 21.
Psal. 2. 8. *ask* of me, and I will give
21. 4. he *asked* life of thee, and
Jer. 6. 16. and *ask* for the old paths
Mat. 5. 42. give to him that *asketh*
See Luke 6. 30.
7. 7. *ask* and it shall be given you
See ver. 9, 10.
11. to them that *ask* him
21. 22. whatsoever ye shall *ask* to
See John 14. 13. and 15. 7.
John 16. 23. shall *ask* the Father in
1 Cor. 14. 15. them *ask* their husbands
Ephes. 3. 20. we *ask* of God that
James 1. 5. let him *ask* of God that
6. but let him *ask* in faith
4. 3. ye *ask* and receive not
2 Pet. 3. 14. that *asketh* you a reason
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we *ask* we
5. 14. if we *ask* any thing
See v. 15, 16.

Asleep.

1 Thes. 4. 13. them that are *asleep*, that
ye sorrow not. See ver. 14, 15.

As.

Exod. 23. 4. if you see the *as* of him
See v. 5.
Num. 16. 19. I have not taken one *as*
Zech. 9. 9. and riding upon an *as*
See Mat. 21. 5. and John 12. 15.

Assurance.

Col. 2. 2. full *assurance* of understanding
1 Thes. 1. 5. you -- in much *assurance*
Heb. 6. 11. the full *assurance* of hope
10. 22. the full *assurance* of faith

Astray.

Psal. 119. 176. I have gone *astray* like
Isa. 59. 6. have gone *astray*, we have
Mat. 18. 12. one be gone *astray*
See Luke 15. 4.

Attend, &c.

Psal. 17. 1. *attend* unto my cry
See Psal. 55. 2. and 61. 1.
86. 6. and 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. and *attend* to know
20. my son, *attend* to my words
1 Tim. 4. 13. give *attendance* to read

Attentive.

Luke 19. 48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge, &c.

Luke 18. 7. shall not God *avenge* him
Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your selves
1 Thes. 4. 6. the Lord is the *avenger*
Rev. 6. 10. to judge and *avenge* our

Authority.

Authority.

Prov. 30. 2. righteous are in authority
 Mat. 7. 29. as one having authority
 1 Tim. 2. 1. all that are in authority
 12. not a woman to usurp authority
 Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all authority

Awake. --eth.

Prov. 6. 22. when thou awakest, it
 Isa. 51. 9. Awake, awake, put on
 Dan. 12. 2. in the dust shall awake
 Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake
 1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to righteousness
 Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that sleepest

Aw.

Psa. 4. 4. stand in aw, and sin not
 33. 8. let all --stand in aw of him
 119. 161. hear: stand in aw of thy

Aw.

Deut. 19. 5. a stroke with the aw
 Isa. 10. 15. shall the aw boast it self
 Mat. 3. 10. the aw is laid to the root

Aw.

Eph. 2. 2. power of the air, the spirit
 1 The. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the air

Babe, Babes.

Psa. 8. 2. out of the mouth of babes
 17. 14. their substance to their babes
 Isa. 4. 4. babes shall rule over them
 Mat. 11. 25. revealed them unto babes
 Luke 1. 41. the babe leaped
 1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto babes in Christ
 Heb. 5. 13. unskilful -- he is a babe
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born babes desire

Bablings.

1 Tim. 6. 20. and vain babblings, and
 2 Tim. 2. 16. shun profane --babbling

Back, Backs.

Josh. 7. 8. turn their backs before
 Zeph. 1. 6. them that are turned back
 Heb. 10. 33. if any man draw back
 See the word FACE.

Backbiteth, &c.

Psa. 15. 3. he that backbiteth not
 Prov. 25. 23. a backbiting tongue
 2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be backbiting

Backsliding, &c.

Prov. 14. 14. the backslider in heart
 Jer. 3. 12. return thou backsliding
 See ver. 6, 8, 11, 14, 22.
 Hos. 14. 4. heal their backslidings

Balance, &c.

Psa. 62. 9. in the balance they are
 Prov. 11. 1. a false balance is an abom.
 16. 11. a just weight and balance
 20. 23. a false balance is not good
 See Levit. 19. 36.
 Isa. 40. 15. dust of the balance

Ezek. 45. 10. shall have just balances
 Hos. 12. 7. the balances of deceit
 Amos 8. 5. falsifying the balances
 Mic. 6. 11. wicked balances shall I

Balm.

Jer. 8. 22. is there is no balm in Gilead
 See Chap. 46. 11.

Bands.

Psa. 2. 3. break their bands asunder
 73. 4. no bands in their death, but
 Eccl. 7. 26. and her bands as bands
 Isa. 58. 6. to loose the bands of
 Hos. 11. 4. with bands of love, and I
 See DEATH and LOVE.

Baptism, --ptising.

Luke 3. 3. preaching the baptism of
 12. 50. I have a baptism to be
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by baptis.
 So Col. 2. 12.

Eph. 4. 5. one Faith, one Baptism
 Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of baptism
 1 Pet. 3. 21. baptism doth also save us

Baptize, --ptised.

Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with
 16. 16. and is baptized shall be
 20. 22. baptized with the baptism
 John 4. 2. Jesus himself baptized not
 Acts 22. 16. arise, and be baptized
 Rom. 6. 3. were baptized into his death
 1 Cor. 10. 2. baptized unto Moses in
 Gal. 3. 27. have been baptized into

Baptizeth, --ptising.

Mat. 28. 19. baptizing them in the
 John 1. 31. am I come baptizing with
 33. he that baptizeth with the
 3. 26. the same baptizeth, and all

Barren, --rennels.

Psa. 107. 34. fruitful land into barren
 113. 9. he maketh a barren wom.
 Luke 23. 29. Blessed are the barren
 Gal. 4. 27. rejoice thou barren, that

Bastard, --sards.

Deut. 23. 2. a bastard shall not enter
 Heb. 12. 8. then are ye bastards, and

Battel.

1 Sam. 17. 47. the battel is the Lord's
 1 King 8. 44. go out to battel against
 2 Chron. 20. 15. the battles is not yours
 Psa. 18. 39. strength unto the battel
 89. 43. him to stand in the battel
 140. 7. head in the day of battel
 Prov. 21. 31. against the day of battel
 Eccles. 9. 11. nor the battel is the
 Jer. 51. 20. thou art my battel-ox
 Hos. 1. 7. save them by battel, by

Beam.

Mat. 7. 4. a beam in thine own eye,
 5. first cast out the beam out of

Wear,

Bear, -ing.

Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall *bear* a son
 59. 11. he shall *bear* their iniquity
 Jer. 10. 19. a grief, and I must *bear* it
 Lam. 3. 17. that he *bear* the yoke
 Mich. 7. 9. I will *bear* the indignation
 Gal. 6. 2. *bear* ye one anothers burth.
 Tim. 2. 15. saved by child-bearing

Beast, Beasts.

Exod. 22. 19. lieth with a *beast* shall
 Job 5. 22. afraid of the *beasts* of the
 33. us more than the *beast*
 Plal. 36. 6. preserve man and *beast*
 See Plal. 147. 9.
 Ps. 49. 12. like the *beasts* that perish
 P. 68. 12. 10. the life of his *beast*, but
 Rev. 19. 9. worship of the *beast* and his

Beauty, -iful.

Prov. 6. 25. *but* not *and* her *beauty*
 1. 20. 29. the *beauty* of old men is
 P. 31. 30. *beauty* is vain; but a
 113. 52. 7. how *beautifal* -- are the feet
 See Rom. 10. 15.
 61. 3. give them *beauty* for aches

Bed.

Psal. 41. 3. his *bed* in his sickness

Before.

Col. 1. 17. he is *before* all things
 See John 1. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 6:

Beginning, &c. -gun.

Gen. 1. 1. in the *beginning* God creat.
 Prov. 20. 21. hasty in the *beginning*
 Eccles. 7. 8. then the *beginning* thereof
 Mat. 19. 8. but from the *beginning* it
 John 1. 1. in the *beginning* was the
 Phil. 1. 6. *begin* a good work in you
 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *begin* at
 and first must *begin* at us, what
 Rev. 1. 8. I am -- the *beginning* and
 3. 14. the *beginning* of the creation

Begotten.

Isa. 2. 7. this day have I *begotten* thee
 John 1. 14. the only *begotten* Son of
 3. 16. he gave his only *begotten*
 1 Pet. 1. 3. hath *begotten* us again
 Rev. 1. 5. and the first *begotten* of the

Behaviour.

Tit. 2. 3. to be in *behaviour* as

Behold, &c.

Numb. 23. 21. hath not *beheld* iniquity
 Psal. 119. 37. from *beholding* vanity
 Prov. 15. 3. p acc, *beholding* the evil
 Mar. 28. 10. always *behold* the face
 1 Pet. 3. 2. while they *behold* your

Believe.

Numb. 20. 12. because ye *believe* me not
 Deut. 1. 32. ye did not *believe* the

2 Chron. 20. 20. *Believe* in the Lord
believe his Prophets, so shall

Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not *believe* surely
 Mat. 9. 28. *believe* ye that I am able
 Mar. 1. 15. Repent ye, and *believe* the
 9. 23. if thou canst *believe*, all
 14. Lord, I *believe*, help
 John 9. 38.

11. 24. *believe* that ye receive
 Luke 8. 13. which for a while *believe*

John 1. 12. even to them that *believe*
 6. 29. work of God, that ye *believe*
 69. we *believe* and are sure

8. 24. if ye *believe* not - ye shall
 14. 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe*
 20. 25. see - I will not *believe*

Ad. 13. 39. all that *believe* are just.

16. 31. and they said, *believe* on
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to *believe* on

2 Thes. 2. 11. they should *believe* a lie

1 Tim. 4. 10. specially them that *believe*

2 Tim. 2. 13. if we *believe* not, yet

Heb. 11. 6. must *believe* that God is

Jam. 1. 19. the devil also *believe*

1 John 3. 23. that we should *believe*

4. 1. *believe* not every spirit, but

5. 13. written to you that *believe*

that ye may *believe* on the name

Believed.

Gen. 15. 6. and he *believed* in the

See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.

Psal. 17. 13. had *believed* to see the

116. 10. I *believed*, therefore have

So 2 Cor. 4. 13.

Isa. 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report

So Rom. 10. 16.

Dar. 6. 23. he *believed* in his God

Mat. 8. 11. as thou hast *believed*, so

Luke 1. 47. blessed is he that *believe*th

Act. 19. 18. *believed* -- confessed, and

Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *believed* God, and

10. 14. they have not *believed*

Eph. 1. 13. that ye *believed*, ye were

2 Tim. 1. 12. whom I have *believed*

Heb. 4. 3. we which have *believed* do

1 John 4. 16. and *believed* the love

Believed.

John 11. 26. *believe*st thou this?

Ad. 8. 37. if thou *believe*st with all

26. 27. King Agrippa, *believe*st

Believe.

Prov. 14. 15. the simple *believe*th ev.

Isa. 28. 16. he that *believe*th shall

Mar. 16. 16. he that *believe*th and

John 3. 13. that whosoever *believe*th

So ver. 16.

18. he that *believe*th on him is

he that *believe*th not is

See Chap. 5. 47.

5. 24. heareth my word and *believe*th

6. 45. he that *believe*th on me

7. 38. he that *believe*th on me

11. 26. whoſoever believeth in me
 Ad. 10. 43. believeth in him ſhall
 Rom. 4. 5. not, but believeth on him
 9. 33. whoſoever believeth on him
 10. 4. to every one that believeth
 14. with the heart man believeth
 11. whoſoever believeth on him

See 1 Pet. 1. 6.

1 Cor. 13. 7. believeth all things
 2 Cor. 6. 15. he that believeth with
 1 John 5. 1. believeth that Jeſus is the
 5. believeth that Jeſus is the Son
 10. he that believeth on the Son

Believing.

Mat. 21. 22. aſk in prayer, believing
 Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in bel.

elly.

Pſal. 17. 14. whoſe belly thou filleſt
 Prov. 13. 25. taſt the belly of the
 Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the belly, and
 John 7. 38. out of his belly ſhall flow
 Phil. 3. 19. whoſe God is their belly

Beloved.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, the one belov.

Gant. 6. 3. my beloved, and my belov.

See Chap. 7. 11.

Mat. 3. 17. this is my beloved Son, in
 So Chap. 17. 5. Luke 9. 35.

2 Pet. 1. 17.

Rom. 9. 25. and her beloved which was

Benefits.

Pſal. 68. 19. loadeth us with his ben
 103. 2. forg: not all his benefits
 116. 12. render for all his benefits

Beſt.

Pſal. 39. 5. every man at his beſt effort
 Mic. 7. 4. the beſt of them is a briar
 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet -- the beſt gifts

Better.

Prov. 15. 16. better is little with
 Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much better
 18. 6. it were better for him that
 8. it is better for thee to enter
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than
 Phil. 1. 23. Chriſt which is far better
 2. 3. let each eſteem other better
 Heb. 10. 34. ye have in heaven a better
 11. 16. now they deſire a better
 12. 24. that ſpeaketh better things
 2 Pet. 2. 21. it had been better for

Betroth.

Hof. 2. 19. I will betroth thee unto

Bind.

Prov. 3. 3. bind them about thy neck
 6. 25. bind them continually upon
 7. 3. bind them upon thy fingers
 Iſa. 61. 1. ſent me to bind up the
 Zach. 3. 16. and bind that which
 Hof. 8. 1. ſmiſten and he will bind

Mat. 16. 19. -- thou ſhalt bind

See Chap. 18. 18. John. 20. 13.

Mat. 3. 27. fiſt bind the ſtrong man

Biſhop.

1 Tim. 3. 2. a biſhop muſt be, &c.

See Tit. 1. 7.

1 Pet. 2. 25. the Biſhop of your ſouls

Bitter, --terly.

Job 13. 26. for thou writeſt bitter
 Prov. 5. 4. but her end is bitter as
 27. 7. every bitter thing is ſweet
 Eccleſ. 7. 26. I find more bitter than
 Iſa. 5. 20. that put bitter for ſweet
 Jer. 2. 19. an evil thing and bitter
 Mat. 26. 75. went out and wept bitter
 Col. 3. 19. be not bitter againſt them
 Jam. 3. 11. ſweet water and bitter
 Rev. 10. 10. make thy belly bitter

Bitterneſs.

Eph. 4. 31. let all bitterneſs and
 Heb. 12. 15. let any root of bitterneſs

Blame, --leſs.

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be blameleſs
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame before him
 Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be blameleſs
 1 Thſ. 5. 23. preferred blameleſs
 1 Tim. 5. 7. that may be blameleſs
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without ſpot and blameleſs

Blasphemy, &c.

Lev. 24. 11. woman ſon blaſphem'd
 16. 22. that blaſphemeth the
 2 Sam. 12. 14. enemies -- to blaſpheme
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is blaſphemy
 Jun. 2. 7. do not they blaſpheme
 Rev. 16. 9. blaſphomed, and See v. 31.

Blasphemy.

Mat. 12. 31. blaſphemy ſhall be

Bleſs.

Gen. 32. 26. go, except thou bleſs me
 Deut. 29. 19. that he bleſs himſelf
 Pſal. 34. 1. I will bleſs the Lord at all
 Luke 6. 28. bleſs them that curſe you
 Rom. 12. 14. bleſs them that perſecute
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we bleſs
 Jam. 3. 9. therewith bleſs we God

Bleſſed.

Gen. 22. 18. all the nations -- be bleſſed
 See Ch. 12. 3 and 18. 18. and 28. 14
 Deut. 28. 3. bleſſed ſhalt thou be in
 Pſal. 2. 12. bleſſed are all they that
 32. 1. bleſſed is he whole tranſgr.
 See Rom. 4. 7.
 34. 8. bleſſed is the man that truſteth
 See Pſal. 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7.
 65. 4. bleſſed is the man whom
 64. 4. bleſſed are they that dwell
 119. 1. bleſſed are the undenied
 Prov. 8. 32. for bleſſed are they that
 34. bleſſed is the man that
 10. 7. the juſt ſhall be bleſſed

B L O

A Concordance.

B O D

20. 21. end--shall not be *bleſſed*
 22. 9. a bountiful eye ſhall be *bleſſed*.
 Mat. 5. 3. *bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit
 See ver. 4. 5. &c.
 11. 6. *bleſſed* is he that is not
 24. 46. *bleſſed* is that ſervant
 25. 34. come ye *bleſſed* of my
 Luke 6. 20. *bleſſed* be ye poor

See ver. 21. 22.
 Joh. 20. 29. *bleſſed* are they which have
 Acts 20. 35. more *bleſſed* to give than

to be ſing.

Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *bleſſing*
 Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *bleſſing*
 Prov. 11. 26. *bleſſing* ſhall be on the
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *bleſſing*
 1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrarywiſe *bleſſing*

Blind.

Lev. 19. 14. block before the *blind*
 Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *blind* the
 See Exod. 23. 8. and 1 Sam. 1. 2. 3.
 27. 18. makeſh the *blind* to wander
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *blind*
 Iſa. 42. 16. I will bring the *blind* by
 See Chap. 29. 18. and 35. 5. and
 42. 7. and 43. 8.

19. who is *blind* but my
 43. 8. bring forth the *blind*
 56. 10. his watchmen are *blind*
 Mat. 15. 14. if the *blind* lead the
 Luke 4. 18. o' fight to the *blind*
 John 9. 41. if you were *blind*, you
 Rev. 3. 17. poor, *blind* and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their
 See Iſa. 6. 9. Luke 8. 10.
 Eph. 4. 18. becauſe of the *blindneſs*

Blind-fold.

Luke 22. 64. when they had *blind-fold*.

Blood, &c.

Gen. 9. 6. whoſo ſheddeſh man's blood
 Num. 35. 33. blood, it deſileth the
 Pſal. 5. 6. will abhor the *bloody* and
 55. 23. *bloody* -- men ſhall not live
 59. 2. ſave me from the *bloody*
 Prov. 29. 10. the blood thirſty hateth
 Iſa. 1. 15. your hands are full of blood
 59. 3. hands are deſiled with blood
 Exod. 16. 6. polluted in thine own bl.
 12. 9. that carry tales to ſhed blood
 12. taken gifts to ſhed blood, &c.
 Hoſ. 4. 2. and blood toucheth blood
 Mat. 26. 28. this is my blood of the
 Luke 22. 44. his ſweat-drops of blood
 John 6. 55. my blood is drink indeed
 Acts 20. 28. purchaſed with his--bl.
 Rom. 5. 9. juſtified by his blood
 Heb. 9. 12. by his own blood v. 13.
 14. much more ſhall the blood
 21. without ſhedding of blood
 10. 4. not poſſible that the blood

29. counted the blood of the
 12. 4. reſiſted unto blood, driving
 1 John 1. 7. the blood of Jeſus Chriſt
 Rev. 1. 5. from all ſins in his own blood
 5. 9. redeemed us -- by thy blood
 6. 10. judge and avenge our blood
 See the word SIN and CLEANSE D

Blot.

Exod. 23. 23. blot me out of thy
 See ver. 33.
 Pſal. 51. 9. blot out all mine iniquities
 See Iſa. 43. 25. and 44. 22.

Blow, &c.

Hab. 1. 9. home I did blow upon it
 John 3. 8. the wind bloweth where

Blush.

Ezra 9. 6. I am aſhamed and *bluſh*
 Jer. 9. 15. neither could they *bluſh*

Boaſt, &c.

1 King. 20. 11. on his hardneſs *boaf*t
 Pſal. 34. 2. make her *boaf*t in the Lord
 44. 8. in God we *boaf*t all the day
 49. 6. *boaf*t themſelves in the
 Prov. 25. 14. whoſo *boaf*teth--of a falſe
 27. 1. *boaf*t not thy ſelf of to
 Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the ax *boaf*t it ſelf
 Rom. 11. 18. *boaf*t not thy ſelf againſt
 2 Cor. 10. 8. though I ſhould *boaf*t
 Jam. 4. 16. rejoice in your *boaf*tings

Body, &c.

Job 10. 26. worms deſtroy this *body*
 Iſa. 26. 19. dead *body* ſhall they ariſe
 Mir. 6. 7. the fruit of my *body* for
 Mat. 6. 25. and the *body* than raiment
 10. 28. which can kill the *body*
 26. 26. take, eat, this is my *body*
 Rom. 6. 6. that the *body* of ſin
 12. reign in your mortal *body*
 8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
 13. mortifie--the *body*
 12. 1. preſent your *bodies* a living
 5. we--are one *body* in Chriſt
 1 Cor. 6. 13. the *body* is not for
 15. that your *bodies* are the
 19. that your *body* is the temp.
 7. 4. power of her own *body*
 34. may be holy both in *body*
 9. 27. I keep under my *body*, and
 12. 13. as the *body* is one and
 13. 3. though I give my *body* to
 15. 40. *celeſtial bodies*, and *bodies*
 44. it is ſown a natural *body*
 2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *body*, we
 Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my *body* the
 Eph. 5. 23. the Saviour of the *body*
 30. are members of his *body*
 Phil. 3. 21. change our vile *body*, that
 Col. 1. 22. in the *body* of his fleſh
 2. 23. and neglecting the *body*
 1 Tim. 4. 8. *bodily* exerciſe proſiteth

Bois,

Bold, &c.

Prov. 28. 1. but the righteous are bold
 A.R. 4. 29. that with all boldness
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have boldness
 Heb. 4. 16. go boldly to the throne
 1 John 4. 17. we may have boldness

Bond, &c.

Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of bondage
 21. the bondage of corruption
 1 Cor. 12. 13. whether we be bond or
 2 Pet. 2. 19. he is brought in bondage

Bond, &c.

Ephes. 4. 3. in the bond of peace
 Gal. 3. 14. in the bond of perfectness
 Heb. 13. 3. them that are in bonds

Bone, &c.

Gen. 2. 23. this is bone of my bone
 Job 20. 11. his bones are full of
 Psal. 33. 3. nor any rest in my bones
 51. 8. that the bones which thou
 Prov. 17. 21. driest up the bones
 Ezek. 37. 3. can these bones live
 See Ver. 4. 5. 7.
 John 10. 36. a bone of him shall not

Book, &c.

Psal. 139. 16. in thy book were all my
 Eccles. 12. 12. of making many books
 Dan. 7. 10. and the books were open
 See Rev. 20. 12.
 12. 1. be found written in the book
 4. the words; and seal the book,
 Mal. 3. 16. and a book of remembrance
 Rev. 1. 5. out of the book of life
 17. 3. written in the book of life
 See Chap. 13. 8.
 22. 19. out of the book of life

Borne.

Job 34. 11. I have borne chastisement
 Psal. 51. 13. then could I have borne
 69. 7. for thy sake have I borne
 Isa. 53. 4. he hath borne our griefs
 See Mat. 8. 17.
 Jer. 10. 5. they must needs be borne

Born.

Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is born
 Eccles. 3. 2. a time to be born
 Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is born
 John 1. 13. are born, not of blood
 3. 3. except a man be born again
 6. that which is born of the flesh
 R. m. 8. 29. the first born among
 See Col. 1. 15. 18.
 1 Pet. 1. 23. being born again nor
 1 John 2. 19. righteousness is born
 3. 9. whosoever is born of God
 See Chap. 5. 1, 4, 5, 18.

Borrow, &c.

Exod. 22. 14. if a man borrow ought
 Deut. 15. 6. but thou shalt not borrow
 See Chap. 28. 12.

Psal. 37. 21. the wicked borroweth
 Prov. 22. 7. and the borrower is servant
 Mat. 5. 42. borrow of thee turn not;

Bosom.

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy bosom
 Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy bosom
 Luke 16. 22. into Abraham's bosom
 John 1. 18. which is in the bosom

Bought.

Mat. 13. 46. sold all - and bought it
 1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are bought with a
 See Chap. 7. 23.

Bound.

Mat. 16. 16. shall be bound in heaven
 Acts 21. 13. not to be bound only

Bountiful, &c.

Prov. 22. 9. he that hath it bountiful
 Psal. 116. 7. hath dealt bountifully
 2 Cor. 9. 6. which soweth bountifully

Bow, &c.

Isa. 23. 7. nor bow your selves unto
 Psal. 146. 8. that are bowed down
 Isa. 45. 23. every knee shall bow
 49. 23. they shall bow down
 58. 5. bow down his head
 Rom. 14. 11. every knee shall bow
 Phil. 2. 10. Jesus every knee shall bow
 2 Cor. 10. 5. every knee shall bow

Bow.

Psal. 44. 6. I will not bow in my bow
 Hos. 1. 7. I will not save them by bow

Bowels.

Isa. 63. 19. sounding of thy bowels
 Col. 3. 12. put on - bowels of mercy
 Philom. 7. the Saints bowels are

Boys.

Zeek. 8. 5. they shall be full of boys

Bravolers, -ling.

Prov. 21. 9. than with a braving
 See Chap. 25. 20.
 Tit. 3. 2. to be no bravolers but gentle

Breach.

Psal. 106. 23. before him in the breach
 Lam. 4. 13. breach great like the sea

Bread.

Lev. 26. 5. ye shall eat your bread
 Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by bread
 See Mat. 4. 4.
 Psal. 37. 35. seed bringing their bread
 104. 13. and bread, which strength
 Prov. 23. 6. eat not the bread of him
 Isa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to the
 Ezek. 4. 16. break the staff of bread
 they shall eat bread by weight
 18. 7. hath given his bread to the
 Mat. 7. 9. if his son ask bread will
 26. 26. took bread and blessed
 Luke 24. 35. in breaking of bread

John 6. 48. I am the bread of life
 51. I am the living bread which
 58. he that eateth of this bread
 Acts 27. 35. he took bread and gave
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the bread which we
 11. 23. betrayed, he took bread
 2 Thes. 3. 12. and eat their own bread

Bread, Feeding.

Gen. 49. 25. blessing of the breasts
 Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy thee
 Hos. 9. 14. give them -- dry breasts
 Luke 18. 13. but smote his breast say.

Bread-plate.

Eph. 6. 14. breast-plate of righteousness
 1 Thes. 5. 8. breast-plate of faith and

Breath.

Gen. 2. 7. his nostrils the breath of life
 Psal. 104. 29. takest away their breath
 150. 6. hark breath praise the Lord
 Lam. 4. 20. the breath of our nostrils
 Acts 17. 25. he giveth to all -- breath

Brethren.

Psal. 133. 1. pleasant is it for brethren
 Prov. 19. 7. all the brethren of the poor
 Heb. 2. 11. to call them brethren
 1 Pet. 3. 8. love as brethren, be
 1 John 3. 14. love the brethren: he

Bride, &c.

1 Sam. 3. 3. 1000 brides and perverted
 13. 3. have I received any bride to
 Psal. 26. 10. hand is full of brides
 31a. 33. 15. from holding of brides
 Amos 5. 12. they take a bride and

Bribery.

Job 15. 34. the tokens of bribery

Bride.

Isa. 61. 10. and as a bride adorns her
 Joel 2. 16. and the bride out of her
 Rev. 21. 2. and a bride adorned for
 22. 17. the Spirit and the bride say

Bridegroom.

Isa. 62. 5. a bridegroom rejoiceth
 Jer. 7. 34. the voice of the bridegroom
 See C. 16. 9. 25. 10. and 33. 11.
 Mat. 25. 6. behold the bridegroom
 John 3. 29. is the bridegroom, but

Brightness.

AR 16. 13. above the brightness of
 Heb. 1. 3. who being the brightness

Broken.

Psal. 34. 18. the are of a broken heart
 51. 8. bone, which thou hast broken
 17. are a broken spirit a broken
 147. 3. he healeth the broken in
 Prov. 17. 22. but a broken spirit drieth
 18. 6. 1. bind up the broken hearted
 See Eccl. 34. 16. and Luk. 4. 13.

Brother, &c.

Gen. 4. 9. am I my brother's keeper?
 Deut. 15. 11. hand wide to thy brother
 Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is born for
 18. 19. a brother offended is harder
 24. closer than a brother
 27. 10. near, than a brother afar off
 Jer. 9. 4. trust ye not any brother
 Mat. 10. 21. and the brother shall
 18. 15. if thy brother shall trespass
 1 Thes. 4. 9. touching brotherly love
 1 Pet. 2. 17. Love the brotherhood. Fear
 2 Pet. 1. 7. and to brotherly kindness
 1 John 2. 10. that loveth his brother
 See C. 3. 10. 14. 15. 17. and 4. 21.

Bruise, &c.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thine head
 Isa. 1. 6. but wounds and bruises and
 42. 3. a bruised reed shall he not
 See Mat. 12. 20.
 53. 5. he was bruised for our iniquity
 Luke 4. 18. them that are bruised

Brutish.

Prov. 12. 1. hates reproach is brutish
 30. 2. surely I am more brutish
 Jer. 10. 24. every man is brutish
 See Chap. 51. 17.
 21. the Pastors are become brutish
 Eccl. 2. 3. 1. hands of brutish men, and

Buckler.

1 Chron. 5. 18. able to bear buckler
 Psal. 18. 30. he is a buckler to all
 See 2 Sam. 26. 11.
 31. 4. be thy shield and buckler
 Prov. 2. 7. he is a buckler to them that

Buffet, Buffeted.

Mat. 26. 67. in his face, and buffeted
 2 Cor. 12. 7. of Satan to buffet
 1 Pet. 2. 20. if when we be buffeted

Build.

2 Sam. 7. 27. I will build thee an house
 Psal. 127. 1. except the Lord build
 Zeph. 1. 14. they shall also build house
 Mat. 16. 18. on this rock I will build
 Luke 14. 18. intending to build
 Acts 20. 31. which is able to build
 See the word **HOUSE**

Builder, &c.

Mat. 21. 42. the stone which the builder
 See AG. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and maker

Builder.

Jer. 22. 13. that buildeth his house with
 Heb. 2. 12. to him that buildeth a

Buildings.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's building
 Jude 20. building up your selves on

Build.

Build.

Mat. 7. 24. a wife man, which *build* his
Ephel. 2. 20. *built* upon the foundat.
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *build* all things

Ball.

Job 21. 10. their *bull* gendreth, and

Burden, &c.

Psal. 38. 4. as an heavy *burden*
55. 23. cast thy *burden* upon the
Mat. 11. 30. and my *burden* is light
23. 4. they bind heavy *burdens*
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one another's *burden*
5. shall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

Jer. 16. 4. shall they be *buried*: but
Mat. 8. 22. let the dead *bury* their dead
26. 12. the did it for my *burial*
Rom. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him

See Col. 2. 12.

Burn, &c.

Luke 12. 35. and your lights *burning*
24. 32. did not our hearts *burn*
John 5. 35. he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor. 7. 9. to marry than to *burn*
13. 3. give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 6. 8. and is to be *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

Isa. 61. 8. robbery for *burnt offerings*,
Hos. 6. 6. more than *burnt-offerings*
Mic. 6. 6. him with *burnt-offerings*

Busie-body.

2 Thel. 3. 11. but are *busie-bodies*
1 Tim. 5. 13. and *busie-bodies* speaking
1 Pet. 4. 15. or as a *busie-body* in other

Buy, &c.

Lev. 25. 14. or *buyest* ought of thy
Prov. 20. 14. is naught, saith the *buyer*
23. 23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not
Isa. 55. 1. Come ye, *buy* and eat, yea
Mar. 13. 44. and *buyest* that field
1 Cor. 7. 30. they shall *buy* as though
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *buy*

Cake.

Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd

Calamity, &c.

Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *calam*.
17. 5. that is glad at *calamities* shall
19. 13. a foolish son is the *calamity*
Jer. 18. 17. in the day of their *calam*.
Obad. 13. in the day of their *calamity*

Calf.

Exod. 32. 4. made it a molten *calf*
See ver. 20, 24, 35.

Call.

Job 27. 10. will he always *call* upon
Psal. 14. 4. and *call* not upon the Lord
50. 15. *call* upon me in the day of
See Lam. 3. 57.

86. 5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day -- I will *call* upon
91. 15. he shall *call* upon me, and
145. 18. is nigh unto all that *call*

Prov. 1. 28. then shall they *call* upon
Isa. 5. 20. wo unto them that *call* evil
22. 1. did the Lord -- *call* to weep.
58. 9. thou shalt *call*, and the Lord

65. 24. before they *call* I will
Jer. 10. 25. that *call* not on my name
33. 3. *call* upon me and I will an-
Joel. 2. 32. whosoever shall *call* upon

See Act. 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13.
Zech. 13. 9. they shall *call* upon my
Rom. 10. 12. is rich unto all that *call*

Called, Calling.

Psal. 53. 4. they have not *called* upon
Prov. 1. 24. because I have *called* and
Isa. 65. 12. I *called* ye did not answer
See Ch. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.

Mat. 22. 14. for many are *called* but
Rom. 8. 28. who are *called* according
11. 29. for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your *calling*

7. 10. abide in the same *calling*
See ver. 22, 24.
Eph. 4. 1. wherewith ye are *called*
Phil. 3. 14. the high *calling* of God in

1 Thel. 4. 7. God hath not *called* us
2 Tim. 1. 9. hath *called* us with an
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which hath *called*
2. 9. who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet. 2. 10. to make your *calling* and

Calm.

Luke 8. 24. there was a *calm*,
Job 21. 17. how oft is the *candle* of
Prov. 20. 27. spirit -- *candle* of the Lord
24. 20. the *candle* of the wicked
See Job 21. 17.

Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with *candles*.
Mat. 5. 15. neither do men light a *can*.
John 5. 35. and a *shining candle*

Candle, &c.

Psal. 68. 15. thou hast led -- *captive*
See Ephel. 4. 8.
106. 46. that carried them *captive*
Isa. 61. 1. liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4. 18.

2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken *captive*
Captivity.
Isa. 5. 13. are gone into *captivity*
Rom. 7. 23. into *captivity* to the law

Care, &c.

Jer. 49. 31. nation -- without *care*
B3

MAX.

Mat. 13. 22. and the *care* of this world
 Mar. 4. 19. and the *cares* of this world
 Luke 21. 34. drunkenness, and *cares*
 1 Cor. 7. 33. *careth* for the things that
 2 Cor. 11. 28. on me daily, the *care* of

Careless, =ful, =fulness.
 Judge 18. 7. people -- dwell *careless*
 See Zeph. 2. 15.

Ezek. 12. 19. bread with *carefulness*
 Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *careful*
 1 Cor. 7. 32. you without *carefulness*
 1 Cor. 7. 11. what *carefulness* is
 Phil. 4. 6. be *careful* for nothing

Carry, Carried.
 Psal. 49. 17. he shall *carry* nothing
 See Eccles. 5. 15.
 Eph. 4. 14. *carried* about wth every
 See Heb. 13. 9.

Carnal, =nally.
 Rom. 7. 14. is spiritual, but I am *carnal*.
 8. 6. to be *carnally* minded is
 7. the *carnal* mind is enmity
 15. 27. to them in *carnal* things
 2 Cor. 19. 11. resp your *carnal* things?
 2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.
 Zech. 1. 20. Lord shewed me four C.
 Mar. 6. 3. is not this the *Carpenter*?
 See Mat. 13. 55.

Cast.
 Psal. 43. 5. why art thou *cast* down
 See ver. 11. and Ps. 43. 5.
 77. 7. will the Lord *cast* off for
 See Psal. 94. 4.
 Eccles. 11. 1. *cast* thy bread upon the
 Lam. 3. 31. will not *cast* off for ever
 Mat. 4. 6. *cast* thy self down, for
 7. 6. nor *cast* ye your pearls
 Rom. 11. 1. hath God *cast* away his
 See ver. 13.
 Heb. 10. 35. *cast* not away your

Cease, &c.
 Psal. 12. 1. the godly man *ceaseth*, for
 Isa. 1. 16. *cease* to do evil, learn to
 2. 12. *cease* ye from man, whose

Chaff.
 21. 18. are as *chaff* that the
 Psal. 1. 4. but ye like the *chaff*
 See Isa. 5. 24. and 17. 13.
 and 29. 5. Hof. 13. 3.
 Jer. 23. 28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain, &c.
 Psal. 73. 6. them about as a *chain*
 Prov. 1. 9. and *chains* about thy neck
 2 Pet. 2. 4. into *chains* of darkness
 Jude 6. reserved in everlasting *chains*

Chambering.
 Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and

Change, &c.

Job. 19. 14. wait till my *change* come
 Pal. 55. 19. no *changes* they fear not
 Prov. 24. 21. that are given to *change*
 Jer. 13. 13. can the Ethiopian *change*
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
 1 Cor. 15. 51. but we shall be *changed*
 2 Cor. 3. 18. are *changed* into the
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall *change* our vile

Charge.

Rom. 8. 33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charity.

1 Cor. 8. 1. puffeth up, *charity* edifieth
 13. 1. Angels, and have not *charity*
 See ver. 3.
 4. *charity* suffereth long, and
 8. *charity* never faileth, but
 13. faith, hope, and *charity*
 14. 1. follow after *charity* and
 16. 14. be done with *charity*
 Col. 3. 14. above all things put on *cha*.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. is *charity* out of a pure
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent *charity*
 for *charity* shall cover
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, *cha*.

Charmers.

Deut. 18. 11. among you a *charmer*
 Psal. 58. 5. voice of *charmers* charming

Chasten, &c.

Psal. 73. 14. plagued and *chastened*
 94. 12. whom thou *chastenest*
 Prov. 19. 18. *chasten* thy son while
 Dan. 10. 12. to *chasten* thy self
 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are *chastened* of
 Heb. 12. 10. *chastened* us after their
 Rev. 3. 19. love, I rebuke and *chasten*
 Deut. 8. 5. that as a man *chasteneth*
 Job 5. 17. the *chastening* of the Lord
 See Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
 Prov. 13. 24. that loveth him *chasteneth*
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy *chastening* was
 Heb. 12. 6. loveth, he *chasteneth*, and
 11. now no *chastening* for the

Chastised, &c.

Isa. 53. 5. the *chastisement* of our peace
 Jer. 31. 18. I was *chastised* as a bullock
 Heb. 12. 8. without *chastisement*, then

Chearful, &c.

Prov. 15. 13. a *cheerful* countenance
 Rom. 12. 8. mercy with *cheerfulness*
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a *cheerful*

Chide.

Exod. 17. 2. why *chide* ye with me
 Psal. 10. 9. he will not always *chide*

Chief.

Amos 6. 6. with the *chief* ointment
 Mat. 20. 17. will be *chief* among you
 Luke 14. 7. chose out the *chief* rooms
 1 Tim.

Tim. 1. 15. *sinners, of whom I am one.*
child.

Psal. 131. 2. *a child that is weaned*
 Prov. 20. 11. *even a child is known*
 22. 6. *train up a child in the way*
 15. *in the heart of a child*
 23. 24. *wisdom child shall have joy*
 Eccl. 4. 13. *with child - foolish king*
 10. 16. *thy king is a child*
 Isa. 31. 9. *the child shall behave*
 9. 6. *for unto us a child is born*
 Jer. 1. 6. *Speak, for I am a child*
 1 Cor. 13. 11. *when I was a child*

Child-bearing.

1 Tim. 2. 15. *saved in child-bearing*
Children.

Deut. 4. 10. *may teach their children*
 6. 7. *teach them - unto thy child.*
 See chap. 11. 19.
 32. 45. *command your children to*
 Josh. 4. 21. *when your children shall*
 2 Chr. 25. 4. *not die for their children*
 Job 27. 14. *if his children be*
 Psal. 17. 14. *they are full of children*
 78. 5. *known to their children*
 137. 3. *children is an heritage*
 128. 3. *thy children like olive -*
 Prov. 17. 6. *childrens children are the*
 Isa. 6. 4. *I will give children to be*
 17. *children are their oppressors*
 8. 18. *behold, I and the children*
 Mat. 3. 9. *up children unto Abraham*
 7. 11. *good gifts to your children*
 15. 26. *not lawful to take the child.*
 19. 5. *ye become as little children*

See ver. 4.

Mar. 10. 14. *luff I little children to*
 Luke 16. 8. *the children of this world*
 John 12. 36. *that ye may be children*
 Act. 2. 39. *is to you and your child.*
 Rom. 8. 16. *we are the children of God*
 17. *and if children, then heirs*
 1-9. 11. *for the children being*
 1 Cor. 14. 20. *be not children in*
 2 Cor. 12. 14. *children ought not to*
 Gal. 3. 26. *for ye are all the children*
 Eph. 2. 3. *the children of wrath as*
 4. 14. *be no more children toiled*
 6. 1. *children obey your parents*

See Col. 3. 20.

Col. 3. 21. *provoke not your children*
 1 Thes. 5. 5. *ye are all the children*
 1 Tim. 3. 4. *having his children in*
 Tit. 2. 4. *they love their children*
 1 John 3. 10. *in this the children of*

Chose, &c.

Mat. 20. 16. *called, but few chosen*
 Luke 10. 42. *Mary hath chosen the*
 14. 7. *how they chose out the chief*
 John 15. 16. *ye have not chosen me*
 1 Cor. 1. 27. *but God hath chosen*
 Eph. 1. 4. *he hath chosen us in him*

2 Thes. 2. 13. *God hath chosen you to*
 Heb. 11. 25. *choosing rather to suffer*
 Jam. 2. 5. *hath not God chosen the*
 1 Pet. 2. 9. *a chosen generation, a*

Christ.

Mat. 16. 16. *thou art Christ, the Son*
 Luke 2. 11. *a Saviour, which is Christ*
 26. *had seen the Lords Christ*
 John 4. 42. *this indeed is the Christ*
 6. 69. *sure that thou art Christ*
 17. 3. *thou hast sent, Jesus Christ*
 20. 31. *that Jesus is the Christ*
 Acts 8. 37. *I believe that Jesus Christ is*
 Rom. 8. 3. *sinners Christ died for us*
 8. 1. *to them that are in Christ*
 10. *and if Christ be in you, the*
 9. 5. *Christ who is over all, God*
 10. 4. *Christ is the end of the Law*
 13. 14. *but put ye on - Christ*
 1 Cor. 1. 24. *we preach Christ the*
 2. 2. *among you save Christ and*
 3. 23. *and ye are Christ's* and
 5. 7. *for even Christ our passover*
 6. 15. *are the members of Christ*
 8. 6. *and one Lord Jesus Christ, by*
 11. 3. *the head of every man is Christ*
 the head of Christ is God
 12. 12. *one body; 'O also is Christ*
 15. 3. *how that Christ died for our*
 2 Cor. 5. 16. *have known Christ*
 17. *if any man be in Christ, he*
 19. *that God was in Christ*
 20. *we pray you in Christ's stead*
 6. 15. *hath Christ with Belial*
 10. 5. *the obedience of Christ*
 13. 5. *know ye nor how that Christ*
 Gal. 2. 16. *by faith in Christ*
 20. *I am crucified with Christ.*
 nor I, but Christ liveth in me
 3. 27. *been baptised into Christ*
 28. *for ye are all one in Christ*
 4. 19. *until Christ be formed in*
 5. 24. *they that are Christ's have*
 6. 14. *save in the cross of - Christ*
 Eph. 3. 17. *that Christ may dwell in*
 19. *the love of Christ, which*
 4. 32. *even as God for Christ's sake*
 5. 2. *and walk in love, as Christ*
 23. *even as Christ is the head of*
 25. *even as Christ loved the Church*
 Phil. 1. 21. *for to me to live is Christ*
 23. *I desire to - be with Christ*
 29. *unto you is given for Christ*
 3. 7. *I accounted loss for Christ*
 8. *but dung, that I may win Christ*
 18. *the enemies - of Christ*
 Col. 1. 24. *of the afflictions of Christ*
 28. *every man perfect in Christ*
 2. 6. *as you have received Christ, so*
 3. 1. *if ye then be risen with Christ*
 3. *and your life is hid with Christ*
 4. *when Christ, who is our life*
 15. *bond or free, but Christ is*

13. as *Christ* forgave you, so
 2 Tim. 1. 1. *Christ* which is our hope
 15. *Christ* Jesus came -- to save
 2 Tim. 2. 19. calleth on the name of C.
 3. 12. all that will live godly in C.
 Heb. 9. 28. *Christ* was once offered to
 1 Pet. 1. 19. with the blood of *Christ*
 2. 21. *Christ* suffered for us
 4. 13. partakers of *Christ's* sufferings
 1 John 1. 7. the blood of Jesus *Chr.*
 3. 23. believe in his son *Christ*
 5. 1. that Jesus is the *Christ*, is born
 20. Jesus *Christ*: this is the

Christian, &c.

Ad. 11. 26. were called *christians*
 26. 28. perswaded me to be a *chr.*
 1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a *christian*

Church.

Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *church*
 18. 17. hear them, tell it unto the *ch.*
 Acts 2. 47. added to the *church* such
 20. 28. to feed the *church* of God
 Ephes. 5. 24. as the *church* is subject
 25. as *Christ* loved the *church*

See ver. 27, 29, 30.

Col. 1. 24. sake, which is the *church*
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God, which is the *ch.*

Circumcise, &c.

Gen. 17. 10. child shall be *circumcised*
 See ver. 11. to 27.
 Deut. 10. 16. *circumcise* therefore the
 30. 6. God will *circumcise* thy heart
 Jer. 4. 4. *circumcise* your selves to the
 9. 25. them which are *circumcised*
 Gal. 5. 2. be *circumcised*, *Christ* shall
 Col. 2. 11. also ye are *circumcised*

Circumcision.

Rom. 2. 25. for *circumcision* verily
 28. nor is that *circumcision*
 4. 9. blessing's on *circumcision*
 11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal
 1 Cor. 7. 19. *circumcision* is nothing

Circumpect, &c.

Exod. 23. 13. be *circumpect* in all
 Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumpectly*, not

City, = *zeus*.

Psal. 127. 3. Lord keep the *city*, the
 Pro. 11. 10. righteous, the *city* rejoy.

See ver. 11.

16. 32. then he that takes a *city*
 Mat. 5. 14. a *city* that is set on a hill
 Eph. 2. 19. but fellow *citizens* with
 Heb. 11. 10. looked for a *city*

See ver. 16.

13. 54. no continuing *city*, but
 Rev. 11. 2. the holy *city*, new *Jerusa.*
 See ver. 10. 15. to 30.

Clay.

Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of *clay*
 10. 9. thou hast made me of *clay*
 33. am formed out of the *clay*

Isa. 45. 9. shall the *clay* say to him
 64. 8. we are the *clay* and thou
 Jer. 18. 6. as the *clay* is in the potters
 Heb. 2. 6. ladeth with thick *clay*
 Rom. 9. 21. potter power over the *clay*

Clean.

Job. 14. 4. who can bring a *clean*
 15. 14. that he should be *clean* and
 15. the heavens are not *clean* in
 17. 9. he that hath *clean* hands
 25. 4. how can he be *clean* that
 Psal. 24. 4. he that hath *clean* hands
 51. 10. create in me a *clean* heart
 73. 1. to such as are of a *clean* heart
 Prov. 16. 2. of man are *clean* in his own
 20. 9. made my heart *clean*, I am
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye *clean*
 Jer. 12. 27. wilt thou not be made *clean*
 Eze. 36. 25. will sprinkle *clean* water
 Luke 11. 39. ye Pharisees make *clean*
 41. all things are *clean* unto you
 John 13. 10. ye are *clean*, but not all
 15. 3. ye are *clean* through the

Cleanse, &c.

2 Chro. 30. 19. though he be not *clean*,
 Psal. 73. 13. verily, I have *cleansed* my
 119. 9 shall a young man *cleanse* his
 Eze. 37. 23. I will *cleanse* them
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us *cleanse* our selves fr.
 1 John 1. 7. blood of *Christ* *cleanseth*
 9. *cleanseth* us from all unrighteous.

Cleave.

Gen. 2. 24. a man *cleave* to his wife
 See Mat. 10. 5.
 Deut. 10. 20. to the L. shalt thou *cleave*
 See Ch. 11. 22. 23. 24. and 30. 20.
 Josh. 23. 8. but *cleave* to the Lord
 See chap. 22. 5.
 Rom. 12. 9. *cleave* to that which

Clotte, &c.

Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God so *clothe*
 31. shall we be *clothed*?
 25. 36. I was naked and ye *clothed*
 2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be *clothed*
 Jam. 2. 3. respect to -- my *clothing*
 Rev. 13. 5. shall be *clothed* with white
 See chap. 4. 4. 7. 9. 12. 16.
 14. 6. 18. 15. and 19. 14.

Cloud, &c.

Exod. 40. 36. when the *cloud* was
 See ver. 36, 37.
 Eccles. 11. 4. regardeth the *clouds* shall
 Isa. 44. 22. our as a thick *cloud* thy
 Lam. 3. 44. thy self with a *cloud*
 Hof. 6. 4. is as a morning *cloud*, as the
 Mat. 24. 30. the Son -- in the *clouds*
 26. 64. and coming in the *clouds* of
 1 The. 4. 17. with them in the *clouds*
 Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with *cls.*

Clas.

Coals.

Prov. 6. 28. can one go upon hot coals
25. 22. thou shalt heap coals of fire
See Rom. 12. 20

Cold.

Matt. 5. 42. shall give a cup of cold
24. 12. love of many shall wax cold
Rev. 3. 15. art neither hot nor cold
See ver. 16.

Come.

1 Chron. 29. 14. all things come of thee
Isa. 28. 15. it shall not come at us
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I come
Hab. 2. 3. because it will surely come
Mat. 11. 28. come unto me all ye that
25. 31. shall come in his glory
Luke 9. 23. if a man will come after
18. 16. suffer I little children to come
John 6. 44. no man can come unto me
65. no man can come unto me
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he come
2 Cor. 6. 17. come out from among
See Rev. 18. 4.

Heb. 7. 25. that come to God by him
10. 37. he that shall come will come
1 John 4. 2. that Jesus Christ is come
Rev. 22. 12. behold I come quickly,
See ver. 20.

Cometh, Coming.

Psal. 118. 26. that cometh in the name
So Mat. 21. 9. and 21. 39.
John 6. 35. he that cometh to me
37. him that cometh to me,
Matt. 24. 27. so shall also the coming
See ver. 37.

2 Thes. 1. 9. whose coming is after the
Heb. 11. 6. he that cometh to God
Jam. 5. 8. the coming of the Lord
2 Pet. 3. 4. promise of his coming
Jude 1. 4. behold the Lord cometh
Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with
clouds, &c.

Psal. 33. 1. for praise is comely for the
147. 1. pleasant and praise is comely
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but comely
Isa. 33. 2. hath no form nor comeliness
Ezek. 16. 14. through my comeliness
1 Cor. 12. 23. parts have more comeliness

Comfort.

Psal. 119. 50. this is my comfort, in v. 51.
Isa. 51. 3. the Lord shall comfort Zion
See v. 12. and Zech. 1. 17.
61. 2. to comfort all that mourn
See Ch. 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13.
Jer. 8. 18. when I would comfort my
Mar. 10. 49. be of good comfort
2 Cor. 1. 3. and God of all comfort
4. may be able to comfort them
1 Thes. 4. 18. comfort one another
See Chap. 5. 11.
5. 14. comfort the feeble-minded

Comforter, -eth, -less.

Isa. 51. 13. I am he that comforteth
John 14. 18. not leave you comfortless
25. but the comforter which is
2 Cor. 1. 4. who comforteth us in all
7. 6. God that comforteth those

Command, -ed.

Gen. 18. 19. he will command his
Exod. 31. 11. that which I command
Levit. 25. 21. I will command my
Deut. 4. 2. words which I command
See Chap. 12. 32.

P. 1. 44. 4. command ye variances
Mat. 23. 20. observe that I have com
Luke 17. 10. which are commanded you
John 15. 14. do whatsoever I command

Commandment.

Deut. 17. 20. abide from the command
Ezra. 10. 3. that tremble at the com.
Psa. 119. 8. the com. of the Lord is pure
119. 96. thy commandment is exceeding
Pro. 6. 20. son keep thy father's com.
23. the com. is a lamp, and the law
19. 16. he that keepeth the com.
1 Tim. 2. 5. end of the com. is charity
1 John 2. 7. no new com. -- but an
8. again, a new com. I write to
3. 23. this is his com. -- believe

Commandments.

Exod. 21. 26. give ear to his command
20. 5. love me and keep my command
See Deut. 1. 10. 6. 25. and 13. 29.
Deut. 6. 17. diligently keep the com.
11. 1. his judgments and his com.
Psal. 119. 6. respect unto all thy com.
32. run the way of thy command,
47. delight my self in thy com.
60. delighted not to keep thy com.
127. I love thy com. above gold
143. thy com. are my delight
Prov. 4. 44. keep my com. and live
See Chap. 7. 22

John 14. 15. love me, keep my com.
1 John 2. 3. if we keep his commands
3. 22. because we keep his com.
ver. 24.
5. 3. and his com. are not grievous

Commend, &c.

Luke 23. 46. I commend my spirit
Acts 20. 32. I commend you to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that commendeth

Commit, &c.

Psal. 10. 14. the poor commiteth
37. 5. commit thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. commit thy works unto the
John 8. 34. whosoever committeth sin
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit -- their souls to

Common.

Acts 2. 44. and had all things common

Commune.

Commune, & cation.

Psal. 4. 4. commune with your own
 77. 6. I commune with mine heart
 See Eccles. 1. 16.
 Mar. 5. 37. let your communication
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communication corrupt.
 Eph. 4. 20. let not corrupti commun.

Communicate.

1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to communicate
 Heb. 13. 16. and to communicate

Communion.

1 Cor. 10. 16. communion of the blood
 communion of the body of
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what communion hath light

Companion, &c.

Psal. 119. 63. I am a companion of
 Prov. 28. 7. companion of fools: men
 24. a companion of a destroyer
 29. 3. keepeth company with harlots
 1 Cor. 15. 33. not to comp. with
 2 Thel. 4. 14. hath not company w. th

Compassion, &c.

Psal. 86. 16. full of compassion, and
 See Ps. 111. 4. 112. 1. and 141. 8.
 Lam. 3. 32. his compassions fail not
 33. yet will he have compassion
 Micah. 7. 19. he will have compassion
 Mar. 13. 35. compassion on thy fellow
 Rom. 9. 15. I will have compassion on
 Heb. 4. 1. who can have compassion on
 1 Pet. 3. 8. having compassion one of
 1 John 3. 17. bowels of his compassion
 Jude 22. and of some have compassion

Compel.

Luke 14. 23. compel them to come in
 Gal. 3. 3. compelled to be circumcised

Complain, &c.

Job 21. 4. is my complaint to man?
 Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man compl.

Complent.

Col. 3. 10. ye are complent in him

Comprehend, &c.

Job 37. 4. things we cannot comprehend.
 Phil. 3. 13. left to have comprehended

Conceal, &c.

Psal. 40. 20. I have not concealed my
 Prov. 11. 13. a faithful covert conceals
 12. 23. a prudent man conceals
 25. 3. the glory of God to conceal

Conceit.

Prov. 26. 5. wife in his own conceit
 12. wife in his own conceit?
 16. is wiser in his own conceit

Conceit, &c.

Job 15. 25. they conceive mischief, and

Psal. 51. 5. sin did my mother conceive
 Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall conceive and
 59. 4. they conceive mischief, and
 Mar. 1. 20. is conceived in her, is of
 Jam. 1. 15. when hath conceived, is

Concluded.

Rom. 11. 32. hath concluded them all
 Gal. 3. 22. hath concluded all under sin

Concupiscence.

Rom. 7. 5. all manner of concupiscence
 Col. 3. 5. evil concupiscence, and
 1 Thel. 4. 5. not in the lust of concupis-

Condemnation.

John 3. 19. this is the condemnation
 5. 24. not come into condemnation
 Rom. 8. 1. there is no condemnation

Condemn, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. and condemn the wicked
 Job 9. 20. mouth shall condemn me
 Pro. 27. 15. he that condemneth the just
 Isa. 10. 9. who shall condemn me
 Luke 6. 37. condemn not, and ye
 Johns. 17. to condemn the world, but
 Rom. 8. 34. who is he that condemneth
 1 Cor. 11. 22. not be condemned with

Confess, &c.

Psal. 111. 1. I will confess my transgressions.
 Prov. 28. 13. who confesseth and
 Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall confess
 him will I confess before
 See Luke 10. 8.
 Act. 19. 18. confessed, and showed
 Rom. 10. 9. if thou shalt confess with
 10. with the mouth confession is
 14. 11. every tongue shall confess
 James 5. 16. confess your faults one to
 1 John 1. 9. if we confess our sins, he

Confidence.

Psal. 115. 8. to put confidence in man
 to put confidence in princes
 Pro. 3. 26. the Lord shall be thy conf.
 14. 26. Lord is strong confidence
 21. 19. confidence is an unfaithful
 Jer. 2. 37. reject thy confidences
 Ezech. 3. 12. and erect with confidence
 Phil. 3. 3. have no confidence in the
 Heb. 3. 6. hold fast the confidence
 10. 35. cast not away your confidence

Confirm, &c.

Deut. 37. 26. cursed is he that contr.
 Isa. 35. 1. and confirm the feeble knees
 1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall confirm you
 Heb. 6. 17. promise confirmed it by

Conformed, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. conformed to the image
 12. 2. be not conformed to this
 Phil. 3. 10. being made conformable

Confound, &c.

Isa. 50. 7. shall not be confounded
 Jer.

Jer. 1. 17. lest I *confound* thee before
Ezek. 35. 32. be *alham'd* and *confoun*.

Confusion, &c.

Jer. 3. 25. our *confusion* covereth us
Dan. 9. 7. unto us *confusion* of faces
8. to us belongeth *confusion* of
1 Cor. 14. 33. not the author of *conf*.

Congregation.

Psal. 26. 5. *congregation* of vil doers
82. 1. God standeth in the *congreg*.

Conquerors.

Rom. 8. 37. are more than *conquerors*
Rev. 6. 2. *conquering* and to *conquer*

Conscience.

Acts 23. 1. good *conscience* before God
24. 16. a *conscience* void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. *conf*, also bearing witness
13. 5. subject -- for *conscience* sake
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our *consc*.
4. 2. to every mans *conscience*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and a good *conscience*
19. faith and a good *conscience*
3. 9. faith in a pure *conscience*
4. 2. having their *conscience* feared
3 Tit. 1. 3. with a pure *conscience*
Tit. 1. 15. and *conscience* is defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge your *conscience*
10. 1. from an evil *conscience*
13. 18. have a good *conscience*
1 Pet. 3. 16. having a good *conscience*
21. of a good *conscience* toward

Consider.

Deut. 4. 39. *consider* it in thine heart
8. 5. *consider* in thine heart, that as
32. 29. would *consider* their latter
1 Sam. 12. 24. *consider* how great things
Job 34. 27. not *confid*, any of his ways
37. 14. *consider* the wondrous works
See Eccle. 7. 13.
Psal. 50. 22. *consider* this ye that forget
12. 1. 3. my people doth not *consider*
51. 1. neither *consider* the operation
43. 18. not *consider* the things of
Jer. 23. 20. ye shall *confid*, it perfect y
See Chap. 30. 24.

Hos. 7. 2. they *consider* not their
Hag. 1. 5. *consider* your ways
2 Tim. 2. 7. *consider* what I say, and
Heb. 10. 24. let us *confid*, one another

Considereth, -ing.

Psal. 41. 1. that *considereth* the poor
Prov. 29. 7. the righteous *considereth*
Isa. 44. 19. none *considereth* in his
57. 1. none *considering* that the
Ezek. 18. 14. *considereth* and doth
28. because he *considereth*, and

Consist.

Ecol. 1. 17. by 8 in all thing, *consist*

Consolation, -ons.

Job 15. 21. are the *consolations* of

Isa. 66. 11. breasts of her *consolations*
Rom. 15. 5. the God of -- *consolation*
Heb. 6. 18. strong *consolation*, who

Constant.

1 Chr. 28. 7. if he be *constant* to do

Constraineth, &c.

Job 32. 18. the spirit -- *constraineth*
2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Christ *constr*: us
1 Pet. 5. 2. the flock not by *constrains*

Consume, &c.

Deut. 4. 24. God is a *consuming* fire
See chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.
Psal. 119. 139. my zeal hath *conf*, me
Mal. 3. 6. of Jacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not *conf*.
1 Thel. 2. 8. the Lord shall *consume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 13. 21. he poureth *contempt* on
See Psal. 107. 40.
Psal. 15. 4. vile person is *contemned*

Contend.

Eccle. 6. 10. *contend* with him that is
Isa. 57. 16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earnestly *contend* for the faith

Contention, -ons.

Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh *contention*
17. 14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap. 18. 6.
19. 13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23. 29. who hath *contentions*? who
Acts 15. 39. and the *contention* was so
Tit. 3. 9. genealogies and *contentions*

Contentious.

Prov. 26. 21. he is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11. 16. to be *contentious*, we

Content, -ment.

Phil. 4. 11. learned -- to be *content*
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *content*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13. 5. be *content* with such things

Continually.

Gen. 6. 5. his heart -- evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16. 13. seek his face *continually*
See Psal. 105. 4.
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth *continually*
71. 14. but I will hope *continually*
119. 44. keep thy law *continually*
117. to thy statutes *continually*
Prov. 6. 21. bind them *continually*
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God *continually*
Acts 6. 4. give our selves *continually*
See Luke 21. 36. Acts 10. 3.
1 Thel. 5. 17.

Continue, &c.

John 8. 31. if you *continue* in my
15.

15. 9. *continue* ye in my love
 Abs 13. 23. them to *continue* in the
 14. 22. exhorting them to *continue*
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we *continue* in sin
 12. 12. patient-*continuing* infant
 Col. 1. 23. if we *continue* in the faith
 4. 2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *continue* in faith
 4. 16. *continue* in them, for in
 2 Tim. 3. 14. *continue* thou in the
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *continue*
 14. have no *continuing* city
 Jam. 1. 25. and *continueth* therein

Contrite.

Psa. 34. 18. as be of a *contrite* spirit
 51. 17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou
 Isa. 57. 15. that is of a *contrite* heart
 revive the heart of the *contrite*
 66. 2. I look to... a *contrite* spirit

Controversie.

Deut. 21. 5. every *controversie* be tried
 Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a *controv.*
 See Hof. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

Conversion.

Psal. 50. 23. ordereth his *conversation*
 Ephel. 4. 22. the former *conversation*
 Phil. 1. 27. let your *conversation* be
 2. 20. our *conversation* is in heaven
 Heb. 13. 5. let your *conversation* be
 Jam. 3. 13. out of a good *conversat.*
 1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of *conversat.*
 18. from your *sin conversat.*
 2. 12. have your *conversat.* honest
 3. 1. be won by the *conversat.*
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*
 3. 11. be in all holy *conversat.*

Converted, &c.

Psal. 19. 7. perfected. *converting* the soul
 51. 13. sinners shall be *converted*
 Mat. 18. 3. except ye be *converted*
 Luke 22. 32. when thou art *converted*
 Jam. 5. 20. he which *converteth* the

Cords.

Prov. 5. 22. with the *cords* of his sin
 Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with *cords* of
 Hof. 1. 14. I drew them with *cords* of

Corn.

Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corn*
 Hof. 2. 9. I will take away my *corn*
 Joel. 2. 19. I will find you *corn* and
 Mat. 12. 1. pluck ears of *corn*
 Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
 John 12. 24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.

Psal. 118. 22. head stone of the *corner*
 See Isa. 28. 16. Mat. 21. 42.
 Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 See the word **STONE**.
 Pro. 21. 9. in a *corner* of the house
 See chap. 25. 24.

Correct, &c.

Psal. 39. 11. rebuke dost *correct* man
 Prov. 3. 12. Lord loveth he *correcteth*
 See Job 5. 17. Heb. 12. 6.
 29. 17. *correct* thy son, and he shall
 19. a servant will not be *corrected*
 Jer. 2. 29. wickedness shall *correct*
 10. 24. *correct* me, but with
 30. 11. I will *correct* thee in measure
 So Chap. 46. 28.

Correction.

Prov. 3. 11. nor be weary of his *correct.*
 15. 10. *correction* is grievous unto
 23. 15. the rod of *correction* shall
 23. 13. withhold no *correction* from
 Jer. 2. 30. they received no *correction*
 See Ch. 4. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.

Corrupt, -ible.

Psal. 14. 1. they are *corrupt*, they have
 See Psal. 53. 1.
 Mar. 6. 19. and rust doth *corrupt*
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a *corruptible*
 15. 53. the *corruptible* must put on

Corruption.

Job 17. 14. I have laid to *corruptions*
 Psal. 16. 10. holy One to see *corruption*
 See Acts 2. 27. 31
 1 Cor. 15. 50. nor doth *corruption*
 Gal. 6. 8. of the flesh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my *covenant*
 See Chap. 9. 9.
 for an everlasting *covenant*
 See Isa. 55. 3. and 61. 8.
 Jer. 32. 40. and 33. 20.
 Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth *covenant*
 Josh. 24. 25. Joshua made a *covenant*
 See 2 Chr. 15. 12. 23. 16. and 35. 31.
 Job 31. 1. a *covenant* with mine eyes
 Isa. 28. 15. a *covenant* with death
 54. 10. the *covenant* of my peace
 49. 21. this is my *covenant* with
 Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *coven.*
 See Ezek. 37. 26.
 50. 5. a perpetual *covenant* that
 Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.

Job 31. 33. if I *cover*ed my transgres.
 Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is *covered*
 See Rom. 4. 7.
 1 Pet. 4. 8.
 12. 16. a prudent man *cover*eth his name
 17. 9. he that *cover*eth a transgres.
 26. 26. whose hatred is *covered*
 28. 13. he that *cover*eth his sin
 Luke 12. 2. there is nothing *covered*
 23. 30. and to the hills *cover*eth
 See Hol. 10. 18.

Cover,

Covet, &c.

Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not covet
See Rom. 7. 7. and 13. 9.
Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth greedily all
Hab. 2. 9. wot to him that coveteth an
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly the best

Covetous, -ness.

Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousness
Psal. 10. 3. the covetous, whom the
119. 32. and not to covetousness
Prov. 28. 16. that hateth covetousness
Isa. 57. 17. iniquity of his covetousness
Jer. 6. 13. one is given to covetousness
So Chap. 8. 10.

Eze. 33. 31. after their covetousness
Luke 12. 15. beware of covetousness
16. 14. covetous---derided him
1 Cor. 5. 11. or covetous, or an
6. 10. nor thieves, nor covetous
Eph. 5. 3. or covetousness, let it not be
5. nor covetous man, who is an
Col. 3. 5. and covetousness, which
Heb. 13. 5. be without covetousness

Counsel, &c.

Josh. 9. 14. and asked not counsel
Job 21. 16. the counsel of the wicked
Psal. 33. 11. counsel of the Lord
See Prov. 19. 21.
Prov. 11. 14. where no counsel is, the
12. 5. the counsels of the wicked
15. hearkeneth unto coun. is wise
15. 22. without counsel purposes
19. 20. hear counsel and receive
21. the counsel of the Lord
20. 18. is established by counsel
21. 30. there is no counsel against
24. 6. by wise counsel thou shalt
Isa. 28. 29. wonderful in counsel
29. 15. hide deep their counsel
30. 1. that take counsel, but not of
46. 10. my counsel shall stand
Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished from
Luke 7. 30. rejected the counsel of
Acts 2-23. determinate counsel of

See Chap. 4. 28.
5. 38. if this counsel- be of men
20. 27. whole counsel of God
1 Cor. 4. 5. manifest the counsels of
Eph. 1. 11. after the counsel of his
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to buy

Counsellor, -lovs.

Psal. 119. 24. testimonies---my couns.
Prov. 11. 14. multitude of counsellors
See Chap. 24. 6. and 15. 22.
Isa. 9. 6. shall be wonderful, counsellor,
40. 13. or being his counsellor
Mic. 4. 9. is thy counsellor perished
Rom. 11. 34. been his counsellor

Count, = ED.

Gen. 15. 6. and he counted it to him
See Rom. 4. 3. 5. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
Phil. 3. 8. I count all things but loss

13. I count it not my self to have
2 Thel. 1. 5. that ye may be counted

Country.

Heb. 11. 16. desire a better country
Courage.

Psal. 31. 24. be of good courage

Court, Courts.

Psal. 65. 4. may dwell in thy courts
84. 2. for the courts of the Lord
10. a day in thy courts is better
Amos 7. 13. it is the Kings court

Courteous.

1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, be courteous

Craft, -ty, -tiness.

Job. 5. 12. the devices of the crafty
13. their own craftiness
So 1 Cor. 3. 19.

Dim. 8. 25. he shall cause craft to
Acts 19. 35. by this craft we have
2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in craftiness

Create, Created.

Gen. 1. 1. God created the heavens
Psal. 51. 10. create in me a clean heart
Isa. 45. 7. and create darkness
57. 19. I create the fruit of the
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus
3. 9. created all things by Christ
4. 24. which after God is created
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things cr.
See Rev. 4. 11. and 10. 6.

Creator.

Ecclef. 12. 1. rememb. now thy creator
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful creator

Creature.

Rom. 8. 19. expectation of the creat^r
See ver. 20, 21, 22, 23.
2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new creature
Gal. 6. 15. but a new creature
1 Tim. 4. 4. every creature of God is
Heb. 4. 13. no creature which is not

Cry, -est.

Exod. 14. 15. wherefore criest thou
22. 23. I will surely hear their cry
Deut. 15. 9. cry unto the Lord against
1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to cry unto the
Job 27. 9. will God hear their cry
34. 28. he heareth the cry of the
36. 13. they cry not when he
Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the cry
34. 15. ears are open to their cry
17. the righteous cry, and the
145. 19. will hear their cry
Prov. 21. 13. stoppeth his ears at the cry
Isa. 58. 1. cry aloud, spare not
Jer. 11. 11. though they -cry unto
See Chap. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.
Joel 1. 14. and cry unto the Lord
Mic. 3. 4. they shall cry to the Lord
Jonah 3. 8. cry mightily unto God
Hab. 2. 11. for the stone shall cry
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we cry Abba

See Gal. 4. 6.

Jam. 5. 4. the cry of the labourers

Cried, &c.Exod. 2. 23. they *cried*; and their cryPsal. 34. 6. this poor man *cried*, and119. 145. I *cried* with my whole120. 1. in my distress I *cried* unto139. 1. of the depths have I *cried*Law. 2. 18. their heart *cried* unto theZech. 7. 13. as he *cried*, and they wouldMat. 27. 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud50. when he had *cried* again

See Mar. 15. 37. 39.

Heb. 5. 7. with strong *cries* and tearsRev. 21. 4. nor sorrow, nor *cries* **Crooked.**Isa. 42. 16. *crooked* things straight

Chap. 45. 2.

Luke 3. 5. and the *crooked* shall bePhil. 2. 15. in the midst of a *crooked***Cross.**Luke 9. 23. and take up his *cross*

See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24. Mat. 8. 34.

1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the *cross* of Christ18. preaching of the *cross* toGal. 6. 14. glory save in the *cross* ofCol. 2. 14. nailing it unto his *cross*Heb. 12. 2. endured the *cross*, despising**Crown.**Isa. 28. 5. be for a *crown* of gloryJohn 19. 2. platted a *crown* of thorns2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up for me a *crown*1 Pet. 5. 4. a *crown* of glory, whichRev. 7. 10. give thee a *crown* of life3. 11. that no man take thy *crown***Cruel, &c.**Psal. 74. 20. the habitations of *cruelty*Prov. 11. 17. he that is *cruel* troubleth12. 10. mercies of the wicked are *cr.***Crucifix, &c.**Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucified* himLuke 23. 21. *crucify* him, *crucify* himRom. 6. 6. our old man is *crucified*1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach Christ *cruc.*2. 2. Jesus Christ and him *crucified*8. not have *crucified* the Lord ofGal. 2. 20. I am *crucified* with Christ3. 1. Christ hath been *crucified*5. 24. Christ's have *crucifix*, the Peth6. 14. world is *crucified* unto meHeb. 6. 6. they *crucify* -- the Son of**Cup.**Psal. 23. 4. Oil, my *cup* runneth over116. 13. I will take the *cup* of salvationJer. 49. 22. not to drink of the *cup*Mar. 10. 42. shall give a *cup* of cold20. 21. able to drink of the *cup*26. 39. let this *cup* pass from meMar. 14. 23. and he took the *cup*, andLuke 22. 20. this *cup* is the newCor. 10. 16. the *cup* of blessing11. 26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do**Curse.**Gen. 12. 3. *curse* him that *curse*, thee

See Num. 24. 9.

Deut. 20. 19. the words of this *curse*Judg 5. 23. *curse* ye Meroz said theProv. 3. 33. the *curse* of the Lord26. 2. for the *curse* causeth shall not28. 27. shall have many a *curse*Eccl. 7. 21. thy servant *curse* theeMal. 2. 2. I will *curse* your blessingsMar. 5. 44. bless them that *curse* you26. 74. he began to *curse* and toRom. 12. 14. bless and *curse* notGal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the *curse*Jam. 3. 9. therewith *curse* we menRev. 22. 3. shall be no more *curse***Curfed.**Gen. 27. 29. *curfed* that *curfeth* theeLev. 24. 14. him that hath *curfed*Deut. 27. 15. *curfed* be the man that

See ver. 16. to 26.

8. 16. *curfed* shalt thou be in the

Ver. 17, 18, 19.

2 King 9. 34. see this *curfed* womanJe. 11. 3. *curfed* that obeyeth not17. 5. *cur.* be the man that trusteth20. 14. *curfed* be the day wherein

See Job 3. 1.

48. 10. *curfed* be he that dothMal. 1. 14. *curfed* be the deceiverMat. 23. 41. depart from me ye *curfed*Gal. 3. 10. *curfed* is every one that23. *curfed* that hangeh on a tree**Curfeth, &c.**Exod. 21. 17. he that *curfeth* his

See Lev. 20. 9. Prov. 20. 20. & 20. 11.

Lev. 24. 15. he that *curfeth* his GodPsal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *curfing*

See Rom. 3. 14.

109. 17. he loved *curfing*, so *et*Heb. 6. 8. and near unto *curfing***Custom, &c.**Gen. 31. 31. the *custom* of womenEx. 7. 24. not lawful *cust.* on priestsMat. 9. 9. sitting at the receipt of *c.*Rom. 13. 7. *custon* to whom *custon***Custom, &c.**Jer. 10. 3. the *customs* of the people32. 11. according to the law and *c.*1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no such *custon***Dagger.**Judg. 9. 16. Ehud made him a *dagger*21. could not draw out the *dag.***Dainties.**Psal. 141. 4. not eat of their *dainties*Prov. 23. 3. be not desirous of *hindain.*

See ver. 6.

Damned, &c.Mat. 6. 16. believeth not shall be *da.*

Rom.

DAY

A Concordance.

DEA

Rom. 14. 23. doubtful is *dam*, if he eat
1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks *damnation* to
2 Thes. 1. 12. *damned* that believe not
1 Tim. 5. 12. having *damnation*
2 Pet. 2. 1. in *damnable* heresies

Dark, &c.

Job 24. 16. in the *dark* they dig
Psal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the
Isa. 29. 15. works are in the *dark*
Eze. 8. 12. Israel do in the *dark*
Ephes. 4. 18. understanding *darkened*
2 Pet. 1. 19. that shineth in a *dark*

Darkness.

Job 34. 22. there is no *darkness* nor
Psal. 107. 10. such as sit in *darkness*
112. 4. ariseth light in *darkness*
129. 12. the *darkness* hideth not
Eccles. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkness*
11. 8. the days of *darkness*
Isa. 42. 16. I will make *darkness*
45. 7. and create *darkness*, I make
Mark 4. 16. which sate in *darkness*
6. 23. if the light-be *darkness*
8. 12. cast out into utter *darkness*
See Chap. 21. 13. and 25. 30.
Luke 1. 79. to them which sit in *dar*.
John 1. 5. the light shineth in *darkn*.
3. 19. men loved *darkness* rather
8. 12. shall not walk in *darkness*
12. 35. light, lest *darkness* come
Act. 26. 18. to turn them from *darkn*.
Rom. 13. 12. cast off the works of *d*.
2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkn*.
Ephes. 5. 8. ye were sometime *darkn*.
14. unfruitful works of *darkness*
Col. 1. 13. delivered us from *darkn*.
1 Thes. 5. 4. are not in *darkness*. that
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkness*
1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkn*. v. 6.
2. 8. *darkness* is past, and the true
See v. 9. 11.

Jude 6. chains under *darkness*, unto

Daughter.

Lev. 19. 29. prostitute thy *daughter*
21. 9. if the *daughter* of any Priest
Num. 27. 8. shall pass to his *daughter*
2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab
Psal. 45. 13. the King's *daughter* is all
Eze. 16. 44. as is the moth, so is the *d*.
Hos. 4. 13. your *daughter* shall comm.
Mic. 7. 6. the *daughter* riseth up against
See Mat. 10. 35.
Mal. 2. 11. married the *daught*, of a

Daubed.

Exod. 2. 3. *daubed* the ark with slime
Eze. 12. 28. her Prophets have *daub*.
See Chap. 13. 10, 11.

Day.

Psal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy courts is bet.
95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his voice
Prov. 4. 18. unto the perfect *day*
27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth

Isa. 56. 12. shall be as this *day*
58. 5. an acceptable *day* unto the L.
Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*
Mat. 6. 34. sufficient unto the *day* is
24. 38; but of that *day* and hour
Act. 2. 20. that great and notable *d*.
17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in
Rom. 14. 5. man esteemeth one *day*
Ephes. 6. 13. withstand in the *evi d*.
1 Thes. 5. 2. that the *day* of the L.

See 2 Thes. 2. 2. and 1 Pet. 3. 10.
5 children of the *day*
Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*
2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6. Judgment of the great *day*

Days.

Job 7. 1. are not his *days* like the
16. for my *days* are vanity
8. 9. our *days* upon earth are a
9. 25. my *days* are swifter than a
See ver. 16.
10. 20. are not my *days* few?
14. 1. man--is of few *days*
5. his *days* are determined
Pal. 39. 4. the measure of my *days*
See ver. 5.
77. 4. I considered the *days* of old
90. 6. all our *days* are passed
10. the *days* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *days*
102. 11. my *days* are like a shadow
See Psal. 144. 4.
103. 15. man. his *days* are as grass
Prov. 3. 2. length of *days* and
9. 11. thy *days* shall be multiplied
Eccles. 2. 23. all his *days* are sorrows
8. 13. shall not prolong his *days*
12. 1. while the evil *days* come nor
Isa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*
Eze. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged
Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave
10. use the office of a *deacon*

Dead.

2 Sam. 12. 23. now he is *dead*
Eccles. 4. 2. I praised the *dead*
9. 4. dog better than a *dead* lion
Isa. 26. 19. thy *dead* men shall live
Jer. 22. 10. the *dead* See Eze. 44. 25
Mar. 8. 22. let the *dead* bury their
22. 32. not the God of the *dead*
John 5. 25. the *dead* shall hear the
Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *dead*
6. 2. that are *dead* to sin, live
7. he that is *dead* is freed from
8. if we be *dead* with Christ
11. reckon ye your selves *dead*
13. as alive from the *dead*
8. 34. Christ which is *dead*, yet
2 Cor. 5. 14. then were all *dead*
Ephes. 2. 1. *dead* in trespasses and sins
See Col. 2. 13.
Gal.

D E A

A Concordance.

D E F

Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead* and your
2 Tim. 2. 11. if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5. 14. purge- from *dead* works
Jam. 2. 17. faith -is *dead*

See ver. 20. 26.

1 Pet. 2. 24. that we being *dead* to
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the *dead*
20. 12. I saw the *dead* small and
13. the sea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

Levit. 19. 14. not curse the *deaf*
Psal. 58. 4. like the *deaf* adder that
Isa. 19. 18. day shall the *deaf* hear

See Chap. 33. 5. and 43. 8.

33. 5. the ears of the *deaf* shall be
42. 19. who is --*deaf* as my
43. 8. the *deaf* that have ears

Death.

Num. 23. 10. die the *death* of the
Deut. 30. 19. before you life and *death*
Psal. 68. 20. belong the issues of *death*
73. 4. are no bonds in their *death*
89. 48. liveth and shall not see *de*.
116. 15. precious --- is the *death*
Pro. 10. 2. delivereth from *death*

See Chap. 11. 4.

14. 32. righte. hath hope in his *dea*.
Eccles. 7. 1. day of *death* is better
8. 8. have power in the day of *dea*.
Cant. 8. 9. love is stronger than *dea*.
Isa. 28. 15. a covenant with *death*
Jer. 8. 5. *death* shall be chosen rather
Eze. 33. 11. no pleasure in the *death*

See Chap. 18. 21. 32.

Hos. 13. 14. redeem thee from *death*
Mat. 26. 38. sorrowful, even unto *dea*.
John 5. 24. is passed from *death* to
8. 51. he shall never see *death*
52. shall never taste of *death*
Rom. 5. 10. by the *death* of his son
12. *death* by sin, and so *death*

See ver. 14. 17. 21.

6. 3. were baptised into his *death*?
4. with him by baptism unto *d*.
9. *death* hath no more dominion
16. whether it be of sin unto *death*
21. the end of those things is *dea*.
23. for the wages of sin is *death*
7. 24. from the body of this *death*
8. 6. to be carnally minded is *dea*.
1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the L. *dea*.
15. 21. since by man came *death*
54. *death* is swallowed up in v. ft.

See Isa. 25. 8.

55. O *death* where is thy sting?
56. the sting of *death* is sin,
2 Cor. 2. 16. the favor of *death* unto
7. 10. the world worketh *death*
Phil. 1. 20. it be by life or by *death*
2. 8. and became obed. unt. unto *d*.
3. 10. made conformable to his *d*.
2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished *dea*.
Heb. 2. 14. that through *death* he

15. who for fear of *death* were

Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *death*
1 John 3. 14. passed from *death* to life
15. 16. there is a sin unto *d*. Ver. 17.

Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and *death*
2. 10. be thou faithful unto *death*
11. be hurt of the second *death*
9. 6. men shall seek *death* and
12. 11. their lives unto the *death*
20. 6. on such the second *death*
14. this is the second *death*
21. 4. no more *death* nor sorrow

Debate.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *debate*
Rom. 1. 29. murder, *debate*, deceit

Deceit, &c.

Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh *deceit*
Prov. 20. 17. the bread of *dec*. is sweet
Isa. 53. 9. neither was any *deceit* in

See 1 Pet. 2. 21.

Jev. 5. 27. their houses are full of *d*.
9. 6. through *deceit* they refuse to
17. 9. the heart is *deceitful* above
Hos. 12. 7. the balances of *deceit*

See Amos 8. 5.

Zeph. 1. 9. houses with --*deceit*
Mar. 4. 19. the *deceitfulness* of riches
Rom. 3. 13. tongues have used *deceit*
Heb. 5. 13. the *deceitfulness* of sin

Deceitfully.

Psal. 24. 4. nor (worn) *deceitfully*
Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. *deceitfully*
2 Cor. 4. 2. word of God *deceitfully*

Deceive, -eth.

Prov. 24. 28. *deceive* not with thy lips
26. 19. that *deceiveth* his neigh.
Jer. 9. 5. *deceive* every one his
Mar. 24. 24. *deceive* the very elect
Eph. 5. 6. let no man *deceive* you
Jam. 1. 26. but *deceiv*. his own heart

Deceived.

Deut. 11. 16. hearts be not *deceived*
Jer. 20. 7. thou hast *deceived* me
Eze. 14. 9. have *deceived* that prob.
Ob. 3. thy heart hath *deceiv*ed thee
Rom. 7. 11. sin --*deceived* me, and
2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being *d*.

Deceiver.

Mal. 1. 14. but cursed be the *deceiver*

Decently.

1 Cor. 14. 40. things be done *decently*

Decree.

Isa. 10. 1. that *decree* unrighteous *dec*.

Defence.

Num. 14. 9. thei. *defence* is departed
Psal. 59. 9. God is my *defen*-

See ver. 16. and 62. 2. and 94. 22.

Eccles. 7. 12. wisdom is a *defence*

Deser, = red.

Prov. 13. 12. hope *deser*red maketh the
Eccles.

Ecc1. 5. 4. a vow --*defer* not to pay
Isa. 48. 9. will I *defer* mine anger

Defile, &c.

Num. 35. 33. blood, it *defileth* the
Isa. 59. 3. your hands are *defiled*
Mar. 15. 18. they *defile* the man
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*
Rev. 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*

Defraud.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not *defraud*
1 Cor. 7. 5. *defraud* not one another
1 Thes. 4. 6. no man *def.* his brother

Defrauded.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *defrauded*

Delight.

Gen. 34. 19. *delight* in Jacobs daugh.
Deut. 10. 15. the L. had a *delight*
2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *delight* in
Job 22. 26. *delight* in the Almighty
27. 10. *delight* in the Almighty
See Chap. 34. 9.
Psal. 1. 2. his *delight* is in the law
16. 3. Saints --is all my *delight*
37. 4. *delight* --is in the Lord
See Ps. 58. 14.
40. 8. I *delight* to do thy will
94. 19. thy comfort: *delight* my
119. 16. *delight* --in thy statutes
See ver. 24, 35, 47, 70, 77, 174.

Rom. 7. 22.
92. law hath been my *delight*
143. commandm. are my *d.*
Prov. 11. 30. upright --are his *delight*
12. 22. that deal truly are his *del.*
15. 8. prayer --upright is his *delight*
29. 17. he shall give *del.* to thy soul
Isa. 58. 15. the Sabbath a *delight*
See ver. 14.

J-r. 9. 24. in these things I *delight*

Delighteth.

Psal. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in
Isa. 41. 1. in whom my soul *delighteth*
See Mar. 12. 18.
62. 4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee
Mic. 7. 18. he *delighteth* in mercy

Deliver.

Psal. 50. 15. I will *deliver* thee
91. 15. I will *deliver* him and
Ecclesi. 8. 8. shall wickedness *deliver*
Isa. 43. 13. none that can *deliver* out
Ezek. 34. 10. I will *deliver* my flock
Dan. 3. 17. God is able to *deliver*
Mar. 10. 17. they will *deliver* you up
Rom. 7. 24. who shall *deliver* me
2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall *del.* me
2 Pet. 2. 9. the L. knoweth how to *d.*

Deliverance.

Psal. 44. 4. command *deliverance*
Luke 4. 18. to preach *deliverance*
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *deliverance*

Delivered.

1 Sam. 17. 37. *delivered* me out of
Luke 1. 74. that we being *delivered*
Rom. 4. 25. *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor. 1. 10. who *delivered* us from
Col. 1. 13. hath *delivered* us from

Delusion.

2 Thes. 2. 11. I will send them strong *delu.*

Deny, &c.

Pro. 30. 9. lest I be told, and *deny*
Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall *deny*
26. 25. yet I will not *deny* thee
Luke 9. 13. let him *deny* himself
See Mat. 10. 38. and 16. 24.
Mark 8. 34.

2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *deny* him, he
13. he cannot *deny* himself
Tit. 1. 16. in works they *deny* him
2. 12. *denying* ungodliness and
Rev. 2. 13. hath not *denied* my faith

Depart, &c.

Job. 21. 14. *depart* from us
See Chap. 22. 17.
Psal. 34. 14. *depart* from evil and
See Psal. 37. 27. and Prov. 16. 17.
and Isa. 1. 16. 17.

119. 113. *depart* from me ye
Prov. 3. 7. and *depart* from evil

See Chap. 14. 16.
Isa. 59. 15. he that *departeth* from
Hol. 9. 12. when I *depart* from them
Micah 2. 10. arise ye and *depart*
Mat. 7. 23. *depart* from me ye that
25. 41. *depart* from me ye cursed
Luke 2. 39. servant *depart* in peace
5. 8. *depart* from me, for I am a
1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart*
Phil. 1. 23. to *depart*, and to be
2 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquity

Depth.

Rom. 11. 33. O the *depth* of the riches

Derision.

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *derision* to all

Desire.

Gen. 3. 16. thy desire shall be to
4. 7. to thee shall be his *desire*
Exod. 34. 26. shall any man *desire*
Deut. 21. 11. a *desire* to her to have her
2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole *desire*
Neh. 1. 11. *desire* to fear thy Name
Psal. 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the
21. 2. given him his hearts *desire*
37. 4. give thee the *desire* of thine
38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee
59. 10. G. shall let me see my *desire*
145. 19. he will fulfil the *desire*
Prov. 10. 24. the *desire* of the right.
11. 23. *desire* of the righteous is
13. 12. when the *desire* cometh
19. the *desire* accomplished
25. the *desire* of the foolish

Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soul
 Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
 Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire*
 1 Cor. 14. 1. *desire* spiritual gifts. but
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *desire*

Desired, Desireth.

Prov. 21. 10. wicked *desireth* evil
 Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I *desired*

Despise.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *despise* me
 Prov. 1. 7. but fools *despise* wisdom
 12. 9. he that is *despised*. and
 13. 13. whofo *despiset* the word
 Isa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and rejected
 Luke 10. 16. he that *despiset* you
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *despised*
 1 Thes. 4. 8. *despiset* not man, but
 5. 20. *despise* not prophesying
 Tit. 2. 15. let no man *despise* thee

See 1. Tim. 4. 12.

Destroy, ED.

Psal. 145. 20. wicked will he *destroy*
 Isa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
 Eze. 21. 31. and skilful to *destroy*
 Hof. 13. 6. thou hast *destroyed* thy self
 Mat. 5. 17. come to *destroy* the law
 I am not come to *destroy*, but
 10. 28. which is able to *destroy*
 Luke 9. 56. is not come to *destroy*
 Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *destroyed*
 2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down, but not *destr.*
 Jam. 4. 12. able to save and *destroy*

Destruction.

2 Chr. 22. 7. *destru*ct. of Ahaz was of G.
 Job 5. 21. be afraid of *destruction*
 21. 30. is reserved to - *destruction*
 31. 23. *destruction* from God was
 Psal. 90. 3. thou torneest man to *destr.*
 Prov. 18. 12. before *destru*ct. the heart
 21. 15. *destr.* shall be to the workers
 24. 2. their heart studieth *destru*ct.
 27. 20. hell, and *destr.* never full:
 Isa. 14. 23. the bosom of *destruction*
 Hof. 9. 6. they are gone because of *d.*
 Rom. 8. 16. *destr.* and misery are in
 1 Thes. 5. 3. peace - sudden *destru*ct.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. themselves swift *destru*ct.

Determination, &c.

2 Chr. 25. 16. God hath *determined*
 Act. 2. 23. by the *determinate* counsel
 4. 28. thy counsel *determined*

Deceives.

Job. 9. 12. disappointeth the *deceives*
 Psal. 33. 10. he maketh the *deceives*
 Prov. 12. 2. a man of wicked *deceives*
 14. 17. a man of wicked *deceives*
 19. 21. there are many *deceives* in a
 Jer. 18. 12. walk after our own *deceives*
 18. let us *deceives* *deceives* against
 2 Cor. 2. 11. nor ignorant of his *deceives*

Devil, See Devil.**Devise, &c.**

Prov. 3. 39. *devise* not evil against thy
 16. 9. a mans heart *deviseth* his
 30. shutteth his eyes to *devise*

Chap. 16. 14. 18.

Jer. 18. 18. come let us *devise* *deceives*
 48. 2. in Hebron they *devised* evil
 Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that *devise*

Devour, ing.

Isa. 33. 14. with the *devouring* fire
 Hol. 7. 9. strangers have *devoured* his Aren.
 Mar. 23. 14. ye *devour* widows
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. whom he may *devour*

Devout.

Act. 13. 50. stirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *die*
 Ruth. 1. 17. where thou diest will I *d.*
 Job 14. 14. if a man *die* shall he live
 Psal. 49. 10. that wise men *die*
 82. 7. ye shall *die* like men
 Isa. 51. 12. a man that shall *die* and
 Ezek. 18. 4. that sinneth, it shall *die*.
 See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.
 31. why will ye *die* ye house of
 Joh. 11. 50. one should *die* for the peo.
 Rom. 8. 13. after the flesh, ye shall *die*
 14. 8. whether we live or *die*, we
 See 1 Thes. 5. 10.

1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam, all *die*. so
 31. for to morrow we *die*
 36. quickred, except ir *die*
 Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gain
 Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *die*
 9. 6. men shall *desire* to *die*
 14. 13. which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom. 5. 6. in due time Christ *died*.
 8. Christ *died* for us
 14. 9. Christ both *died* and rose
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our sins.
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that

Dieth.

Job 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full
 Psal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall
 Prov. 11. 7. when a wicked man *dieth*
 Eccles. 2. 16. how *dieth* the wise

Dying.

2 Cor. 4. 10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus
 6. 9. as *dying*, and behold we live

Differ.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who *differ* thee to *differ*

Diligence.

Prov. 4. 23. heart with all *diligence*
 2 Cor. 8. 7. abound - in all *diligence*
 2 Pet. 1. 5. give all *diligence*, add to
 10. *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Prov. 10. 4. the hand of the *diligent*
 12. 24.

12. 24. the hand of the diligent
13. 4. the soul of the diligent shall
21. 5. the thoughts of the diligent
22. 29. feest thou a man diligent
2 Pet. 3. 14. be diligent that ye

Diligently.

Deut. 6. 17. ye shall diligently keep
See Chap. 11. 22. Zech. 6. 15.
11. 13. if he hearken diligently
See 24. 8. Isa. 55. 2. Jer. 17. 24.
Psal. 119. 4. keep thy precepts diligently.

Diminish.

Deut. 4. 2. neither shalt thou diminish
See Chap. 12. 32. Jer. 26. 2.

Dinner.

P. ov. 15. 17. better is a dinner of
Luke 14. 12. when thou makest a din.

Discern, &c.

Eccles. 8. 5. a mans heart discerneth
Mal. 3. 18. ye shall return and discern
1 Cor. 2. 14. are (spiritually) discerned
11. 29. not discerning the L. body
Heb. 4. 12. is a discerner of the

Disciple, &c.

Mat. 10. 24. the Disciple is not above
42. in the name of a Disciple
Luke 14. 26. he cannot be my Discip.
John 13. 5. wash the Disciples feet

Discord.

Prov. 6. 12. he soweth discord
19. he that soweth discord

Discretion.

Psal. 112. 5. his affairs with discretion
Prov. 1. 4. knowledge and discretion
2. 11. discretion shall preserve thee
3. 21. keep wisdom and discretion
See Chap. 5. 2.
11. 21. woman without discretion
19. 11. the discretion of a man

Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to discretion

Diseased, &c.

Psal. 103. 3. he healeth all thy diseases
Eze. 34. 4. the diseased have ye not

Dishonour, &c.

Eze. 4. 14. not meet--to see the K. dish.
Mich. 7. 6. the son dishonoureth the
Psa. 35. 6. clothed with shame and dish.
Rom. 2. 23. break the law dishonoureth
9. 21. and another to dishonour

See 2 Tim. 2. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in dishonour

2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and dishonour

Disobedient, &c.

1 King 13. 26. was disobedient unto
Luke 1. 17. and the disobedient to
Rom. 5. 19. by one mans disobedience

Dissemblers, &c.

Psal. 26. 4. no will I go with dissem.
Prov. 26. 24. dissembleth with his lips
Rom. 12. 9. be without dissimulation

Dissolved.

2 Pet. 3. 11. things shall be dissolved

Distress, &c.

Gen. 42. 11. is the distress come upon

1 Sam. 22. 7. in my distress I called

See Psal. 18. 6. and 120. 1.

1 King. 1. 29. my soul out of all distress

See Psal. 4. 1. and 25. 17.

Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when distress

Isa. 25. 4. needy in his distress

Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of distress

1 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present distress

2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not distressed, we are

Distribute, &c.

Luke 18. 22. and distribute it to

Rom. 12. 13. distributing to the

1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute

Divel, &c.

Luke 10. 17. the Devils are subject

John 8. 44. of your father the Devil

Eph. 4. 27. place unto the Devil

6. 11. the wiles of the Devil

2 Tim. 2. 26. the snares of the Devil

H. b. 2. 14. death that is, the Devil

Jam. 4. 7. resist the Devil, and he

1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the Devil

1 John 3. 8. sin is of the Devil

the works of the Devil

Divided, &c.

Mat. 3. 24. if a kingdom be divided

25. if an house be divided

2 Tim. 2. 15. divided the word of

Heb. 4. 12. the dividing of the son

Divine • ers.

Isa. 44. 24. and maketh diviners mad

2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the divine

Divination.

Deut. 18. 10. that useth divination

Divisions.

Rom. 16. 17. them which cause divisions

1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no divisions

3. 3. strife and divisions are not

Divorcement.

Deut. 24. 1. her a bill of divorcement

See Jer. 3. 8.

Mat. 19. 7. a writing of divorcement

Doctrines.

1 Tim. 4. 1. and doctrines of devils

Dog, &c.

Eccles. 9. 4. a living dog is better

Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb dogs

63. 3. if he cut off a dogs neck

Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto dogs

2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is returned to

Rev. 22. 15. without are dogs and

Do.

Gen. 19. 22. I cannot do any thing

Job. 43. 2. thou canst do every thing

Eccles. 9. 10. do it with thy might

Mat. 7. 12. that men should do to you

D R A

A Concordance.

D U E

R 8. 9. to my servant, *do this*, and
John 15. 5. me ye can *do* nothing
Rom. 7. 15. what I would, that *do* I
Phil. 4. 13. I can *do* all things

Doing, - ings.

1 Ch. 22. 16. arise and be *doing*
Prov. 20. 11. is known by his *doings*
1 Sa. 1. 16. put your *doings* from
Jer. 7. 3. amend your *doings*
See ver. 4. Chap. 18. 11. and
26. 13. and 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.
Ezek. 36. 31. evil waies, and your *do*.
See Zeph. 3. 11.
Mic. 3. 7. are these his *doings*
1 Pet. 2. 15. by well *doing* ye may

Dominion.

Gen. 1. 28. have *dominion* over the fish
See Psal. 8. 6.
Ps. 49. 14. upright shall have *domin*.
119. 133. nor any iniquity have *d*.
Dan. 7. 14. his *dominion* is an
Zech. 9. 10. his *dominion* shall be
See Psal. 72. 8.
Rom. 6. 14. sin shall not have *dom*.
1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom be praise and *d*.
See Chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

Door, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *door*
Psal. 84. 10. a *door* keeper in the
Mat. 6. 6. shut thy *door*, pray to
John 10. 7. I am the *door* of the
Rev. 3. 8. *door*, and no man can shut
20. behold, I stand at the *door*

Double.

1 Chr. 12. 33. were not of a *double*
Psal. 12. 2. with a *double* heart
Isa. 40. 2. *double* for all her sins
1 Tim. 3. 8. not *double* tongued
Jam. 1. 8. a *double* minded man
4. 8. hearts, you *double* minded
Rev. 18. 6. *double* unto her according
filled, fill to her *double*

Doubt, &c.

Mat. 21. 21. have faith and *doubt* not
See Ch. 14. 31. Luke 12. 29.
Mar. 11. 23. no *doubt* in his heart
Luke 12. 29. be ye not of *doubtful*
Rom. 14. 23. he that *doubteth* is
Gal. 4. 20. I stand in *doubt* in you
1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubt*.

Drone. See Dunge,**Dragon.**

Rev. 12. 3. behold a great red *dragon*

Draw, - awn, - ew.

Psal. 73. 28. *draw* near unto God
Cant. 1. 4. *draw* me, we will run
Ha. 5. 18. that *draw* iniquity with
12. 3. with joy shall ye *draw*
29. 13. this people *draw* near
See Mat. 15. 8.

Jer. 31. 3. kindness have I *drawn*.

Hos. 11. 4. I *drew* them with cords
John 6. 44. except the father *draw*
Heb. 10. 22. let us *draw* near with
38. if a man *draw* back, my soul
Jam. 4. 8. *draw* near unto God

Dream.

Gen. 41. 7. behold it was a *dream*
32. the *dream* was doubled

Drink.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me vinegar to *drink*
Prov. 31. 4. Kins to *drink* wine
7. let him *drink* and forget his
Ecclef. 2. 24. than to eat and *drink*
See C. 3. 13. and 5. 18.
Isa. 5. 22. mighty to *drink* wine
See Hab. 2. 15.
22. 13. let us eat and *drink*, for to
Amos 6. 6. that *drink* wine in bowls
Hag. 1. 6. ye *drink*, but ye are not
Mar. 6. 25. or what shall we *drink*
26. 27. saying, *drink* ye all of it
27. 48. and gave him to *drink*
Joh. 6. 55. my blood is *drink* indeed
7. 37. come to me and *drink*
1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as ye *drink* it
1 Tim. 5. 23. *drink* no longer water
See the word *strong-water*

Drinketh.

Job 15. 16. which *drinketh* iniquity
John 4. 13. whose *drinketh* of this

Droop.

Isa. 40. 15. as a *droop* of a bucket

Drowsiness.

Prov. 23. 21. and *drowsiness* shall

Drunk, - ards, - ards.

Judg 15. 19. had *drunk* his spir. came
Prov. 23. 21. *drunkard*. come to pov.
Isa. 28. 1. wo to the *drunkards* of
Joel 1. 5. awake ye *drunkards*
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *drunkards* inherit the
Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine

Drunken, nels.

Ecclef. 10. 17. not for *drunkenness*
Isa. 29. 9. they are *drunken*, but not
51. 21. afflicted and *drunken* but
Lam. 3. 15. *drunken* with wormwood
Hab. 2. 15. miseth him *drunken*
Luke 21. 34. overcharged with *drunk*.
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or *drunk*.
1 Thes. 4. 7. they that are *drunken* are
Rev. 17. 6. the woman *drunk* with

Dues.

Rom. 13. 7. to all their *dues*, tribute
1 Cor. 7. 3. to the wife *due* benevol.

Due season.

Prov. 15. 23. word spoken in *due* seal.
Ecclef. 10. 17. eat in *due* season
Gal. 6. 9. in *due* season we shall reap

Due time.

1 Pet. 5. 6. exalt you in *due* time

Dumb.

Dumb.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh thee *dumb*
 Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *dumb* man
 See Psal. 39. 9.
 Prov. 31. 8. for the *dumb* in the cause
 Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep-- is *dumb*, so
 See Act. 8. 32.
 50. 10. they are all *dumb* dogs

Dung.

2 King 18. 27. may eat their own *dung*
 Mal. 2. 3. I will spread *dung* upon
 Phil. 3. 8. count them but *dung*

Dust.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of *dust*
 3. 19. *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*
 18. 27. which am but *dust* and ashes
 Job 34. 15. shall turn again to *dust*
 42. 6. and repent in *dust* and ashes
 Psal. 103. 14. that we are but *dust*
 104. 29. die, and return to *dust*
 See Eccles. 3. 20. and 12. 7.
 Mar. 6. 11. shake off the *dust* under
 See Luke 10. 11. Act. 13. 31.

Dwell, = eth, = ing.

Numb. 35. 34. inhabit wherein I *dwell*
 Deut. 33. 12. he shall *dwell* in safety
 shall *dwell* between his should.
 1 King 8. 12. that he would *dwell* in
 Psal. 4. 8. me only *dwell* in safety
 5. 4. neither shall evil *dwell*
 15. 1. who shall *dwell* in thine
 84. 4. blessed are they that *dwell*
 See Psal. 65. 4.
 101. 7. deceit shall not *dwell*
 140. 13. the upright shall *dwell* in
 Isa. 11. 6. the wolf shall *dwell* with
 33. 14. shall *dwell* with everlasting
 57. 15. *dwell* with -- a contrite
 Hag. 1. 4. to *dwell* in your cieleid hous.
 Ephes. 3. 17. that Christ may *dwell*
 Col. 1. 19. should all fulness *dwell*
 3. 16. let the word of Christ *dwell*
 1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands *dwell* with
 1 John 4. 13. that we *dwell* in him
 Ch. 3. 23.
 Rev. 7. 15. on the throne shall *dwell*
 21. 3. and he will *dwell* with them
 John 6. 56. my blood *dwell*eth in
 Rom. 7. 17. sin that *dwell*eth in me
 Col. 2. 9. in him *dwell*eth all the fuln.
 1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwell*ing in light
 2 Tim. 1. 14. Ghost which *dwell*eth in
 1 John 4. 16. *dwell*eth in God

Eagle, = Eagles.

Exod. 19. 4. bear you on *eagles* wings
 See Deut. 32. 11.
 Prov. 23. 5. flee away as an *eagle*
 Mar. 24. 28. there will the *eagles* be
Eat.
 Exod. 21. 6. bore his *ear* th ough

Job 12. 11. the *ear* try words

 See Chap. 34. 3.
 36. 10. he openeth the *ear* to
 42. 5. by the hearing of the *ear*
 Psal. 94. 9. he that plined the *ear*
 Prov. 15. 31. the *ear* that heareth the
 17. 4. a liar giveth *ear* to a
 18. 15. the *ear* of the wife seeketh
 23. 9. turneth away his *ear* from
 Isa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *ear*

 See v. 3.
 Jer. 6. 10. their *ear* is
 1 Cor. 1. 9. nor *ear* hath heard
 Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *ear* let

Ears, Ear-rings.

Prov. 33. 16. he openeth the *ears* of
 See Psal. 40. 6.
 21. 13. whofo stoppeth his *ears*
 Isa. 6. 10. make their *ears* heavy
 Mat. 13. 15. their *ears* are dull of
 2 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *ears*
 4. they shall turn away their *ears*
 Prov. 25. 12. as an *ear-ring* of gold

Early.

Psal. 46. 5. God shall help -- *early*
 57. 8. will awake right *early*
 63. 1. *early* will I seek thee
 78. 34. enquired *early* after God
 127. 2. to rise up *early*, to sit up
 Prov. 1. 23. they shall seek me *early*
 8. 17. that seek me *early* shall
 Isa. 26. 19. will I seek thee *early*
 Hol. 5. 15. they will seek me *early*

Earnest, = ly.

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the *earnest* of the
 See Ch. 5. 5.
 Ephes. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of
 Jam. 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that
 Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for

Earth.

Gen. 2. 4. God made the *earth*
 See Neh. 9. 6. Job 38. 4. Pl. 90. 2.
 Prov. 3. 19. Jer. 27. 5. and
 51. 15. Rev. 14. 7.
 6. 11. *earth* also was corrupt
 24. 3. and the God of the *earth*
 See Zech. 14. 9.
 Exod. 9. 26. the *earth* is the Lords
 See Psal. 89. 11.
 Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *earth*
 See Pl. 97. 5. Isa. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13.
 Zech. 4. 14. and 6. 5.
 Job 26. 5. he hangeth the *earth* on
 Psal. 2. 10. be wise ye judges of the *e.*
 24. 1. the *earth* is the Lords
 115. 16. the *earth* hath he given
 Eccles. 12. 7. *dust* return to the *earth*
 Isa. 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth
 See Chap. 33. 9. Jer. 4. 28.
 Jer. 6. 19. hear, O *earth*
 See Deut. 32. 1. Isa. 1. 2. Mic. 1. 2.
 22. 29. O *earth, earth, earth, hear*
 37. 5

E A T

A Concordance.

END

27. 5. I have made the earth
Hof. 2. 23. the earth shall bear the
Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be filled
John 3. 31. he that is of the earth is
1 Cor. 10. 28. the earth is the Lords
See Psal. 24. 1.
15. 47. man is of the earth earthly
See ver. 48. 49.
a Pet. 3. 13. we look for a new earth
See Rev. 21. 1.

Earthen, -- Earthly.

1 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen vessels
1. 1. if the earthly house of this
Phil. 3. 19. who mind earthly things

Ease, Easie.

Psal. 21. 13. his soul shall dwell at ease
123. 4. these that are at ease and
Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is easy to
Isa. 1. 24. I will ease me of mine
32. 9. women that are at ease hear
Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at ease
Amos 6. 1. wo to them that are at ease
Zech. 1. 18. the hearthen & are at ease
Mat. 11. 28. laden and I will ease you
30. my yoke is easy, and my
Luk. 12. 19. take thine ease, eat, drink

Eat.

Gen. 3. 5. in the day ye eat thereof
17. in sorrow shalt thou eat of
Exod. 32. 6. sate down to eat and
1 Sam. 9. 12. the people will not eat
1 Kings 17. 12. we may eat it, and die
Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt eat the labor
141. 4. let me not eat of their
Prov. 23. 1. when thou sittest to eat
25. 16. eat so much as is sufficient
Eccles. 5. 18. comely for one to eat and
See Ch. 2. 24. and 3. 14. and 8. 15.
19. giveth him power to eat
6. 2. not power to eat thereof
9. 7. eat thy bread with joy, and
Isa. 55. 1. come ye, buy and eat
62. 9. they shall eat it, and praise
65. 13. my servants shall eat, but
Eze. 5. 10. fathers shall eat their sons
52. 9. they shall eat their bread
Hof. 4. 8. they eat up the sin of my
10. they shall eat and not have
See Mich. 6. 4. Hag. 1. 6.
Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall eat, and
24. 49. and to eat and drink with
26. 26. to be, eat, this is my body
See 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Luke 12. 19. eat, drink, and be
Joh. 6. 49. your fathers did eat Manna
See v. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one eat not
8. 8. neither if we eat are we the
13. I will eat no flesh while
10. 3. and did all eat of the same
7. sate down to eat and drink
31. whether ye eat or drink, or
11. 26. as often as ye eat this

27. whosoever shall eat this v. 29.
25. 3. let us eat and drink, for to
See Isa. 22. 13
2 Thes. 3. 10. work, nor should he eat
12. and eat their own bread

Eaten, Eateth, &c.

Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt have eat
See Chap. 31. 20.
Job 31. 17. or have eaten my morsel.
Jer. 31. 29. fathers have eaten a fowle
See Eze. 18. 2.
Luke 13. 26. we have eaten and
John 2. 17. zeal-hath eaten me up
So Psal. 69. 9.
Prov. 30. 20. she eateth and wipeth
31. 27. eateth not the bread of idl.
Eccles. 5. 17. he eateth in darkness
6. 2. but a stranger eateth it
Mat. 24. 38. they were eating and
Rom. 14. 3. let not him that eateth
See ver. 6. 20. 21. 23.

Edifie, Edification, &c.

1 Cor. 11. 29. he that eateth and
Aas 9. 31. and were edified and
Rom. 14. 19. one may edifie another
15. 2. for his good to edification
1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity edifieth
10. 13. all things edifie not
14. 3. speaketh to men to edifie.
26. things be done to edifying
2 Cor. 13. 10. me to edification
Ephes. 4. 12. for the edifying of the
1 Thes. 5. 11. edifie one another

Effectual.

Ephes. 3. 7. by the effectual working
4. 16. to the effectual working in

Elder, -- ers, &c.

Rom. 9. 12. the elder shall serve the
See Gen. 29. 23.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an elder
17. let the elders that rule well
19. against an elder receive no
Jaw. 5. 14. call for the elders of the
1 Pet. 5. 5. submit to the elder.

Elect, &c.

Isa. 42. 2. mine elect in whom my
Mat. 24. 23. for the elect: take those
24. were possible, the very elect
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own elect
Rom. 9. 11. of God according to elect.
11. 5. according to election of grace
Col. 3. 12. put on as the elect of God
Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of Gods elect

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30. 6. David encouraged him.
2 Chron. 31. 4. be encouraged in the

End.

Numb. 23. 10. let my last end be like
Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter end
32. 29. consider their latter end
Job. 6. 11. what is my end

Psal;

F N M

A Concordance.

E R R

Psal. 37. 37. upright, for the end of
38. the end of the wicked shall
39. 4. make me to know my end
73. 17. then understood I their end
119. 96. I have seen an end of all
112. statutes - even to th end
Prov. 6. 4. her end is bitter as
16. 25. but the end thereof are
19. 20. be wise in thy latter end
20. 21. the end thereof shall not
23. 8. not what to do in the end
Eccl. 4. 8. no end of all his labor
7. 2. that is the end of all men
8. better is the end of a thing
Jer. 17. 11. and at his end - a fool
31. 17. there is hope in th end
Lam. 1. 9. remembr. not her last end
Eze. 21. 29. iniquity shall - end
Mar. 10. 22. that endureth to the end

See Chap. 24. 13.

13. 45. the end of that man is worse

See 2 Pet. 2. 20.

24. 3. sign of the end of the
John 13. 1. unto th end he loved

Rom. 6. 21. end of those things is

See ver. 22.

1 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you unto th end

Psal. 3. 19. whose end is destruction

Heb. 6. 8. whole end is to be turned

11. assurance of hope unto the e.

13. 7. considering the end of their

1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your faith

4. 7. the end of all things is at

17. what shall the end be of

Rev. 2. 26. my words unto the end

Endure.

2 Tim. 4. 5. endure afflictions

Jam. 5. 11. them happy which endure

1 Pet. 2. 19. towards God endure grie.

See the word END

Enemy.

Exod. 23. 22. an enemy to thy enem.

Levit. 26. 25. the hand of the enemy

Job 13. 24. holdest me for thine enem

See Ch. 16. 9. and 33. 10.

Prov. 24. 17. when thine enemy faileth

25. 21. if thine enemy be hungry

See Rom. 12. 20.

27. 6. the kisses of an enemy are

Enemies.

Exod. 23. 4. meet with thine enemies

See ver. 5.

Lev. 26. 7. ye shall chase your enemies

Job 19. 11. as one of his enemies

Psal. 119. 139. mine enemies have

Pro. 16. 7. his enemies to be at peace

Mat. 5. 44. love your enemies, bless

19. 27. those mine enemies

Rom. 7. 10. if when we were enemies

Col. 1. 21. and enemies in your mind

Enmity.

Gen. 3. 15. enmity between thee and

Rom. 8. 7. the carnal mind is enmity
Jam. 4. 4. world is enmity with God

Enough.

Exod. 36. 5. bring more than enough

Isa. 56. 11. can never have enough

Ho. 4. 10. and not have enough

Hag. 1. 6.

Ensample. See Exam.

Enter.

Mat. 5. 20. enter into the Kingdom

See Gn. 7. 21. and 18. 3. and

19. 23. 24. John. 3. 5.

7. 13. enter ye in at the straight g.

See Luke 13. 24.

25. 23. enter into the joy of thy L.

Heb. 4. 11. labor to enter in that

Entice. &c.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man entice a maid

Prov. 1. 10. if sinners entice thee

1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing words

Jam. 1. 14. own lust, and enticed

Envy, &c.

Job 5. 2. envy slayeth the silly one

Psal. 37. 1. nor be thou envious

See Prov. 24. 1. 19.

Prov. 23. 31. envy thou not the oppress.

14. 30. envy the rottenness

23. 17. let not thy heart envy sin.

See Ch. 24. 19.

27. 4. able to stand before envy

Eccl. 9. 6. their envy is now perish.

Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and envying

1 Cor. 13. 3. there is among you envying

13. 4. charity envyeth not

Gal. 5. 21. envying, murders

Jam. 3. 16. where envying is, there is

1 Pet. 2. 1. lay not aside all - envies

Ephraim

Jer. 31. 5. Ephraim is my first born

See ver. 20.

18. I have surely heard Ephraim

Hos. 6. 4. O Ephraim what shall I do

7. 8. Ephraim is as a cake not

10. 11 Ephraim is as an heifer

11. 8. up Ephraim? how shall

Equal.

Lam. 2. 13. why shal I equal to thee

John 5. 18. himself equal with God

Phil. 2. 6. to be equal with God

Col. 4. 1. servants that which is equal

Equity.

Pf. 99. 4. thou shalt establish equity

Prov. 17. 26. Strike princes for equity

Isa. 11. 4. and reprove with equity

59. 14. Street, and eq. cannot ent.

Mic. 3. 9. and pervert all equity

Error, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his error

Psal. 19. 12. understand his errors

95. 10. that do err in their heart

See Heb. 3. 10.

11a.

Isa. 63. 17. made us to *err* from
Mat. 11. 29. ye do *err*, not knowing
1 Tim. 6. 10. have *erred* from faith
See ver. 21.

Jam. 5. 19. if any man *err* from the
Establish, &c.

Psal. 99. 4. doth *establish* equity
Prov. 12. 3. *established* by wickedness
Jer. 10. 12. *established* the world
So Chap. 51. 13.
Eze. 16. 62. *establish* my covenant
Heb. 13. 9. heart be *established*

Esteem, &c.

1 Sam. 18. 23. a poor m. and lightly e.
Job 36. 19. will he *esteem* thy riches
Psal. 119. 128. *esteem* all thy precepts
Isa. 53. 3. we *esteemed* him not
Luke 16. 15. *esteemed* amongst men
Phil. 2. 3. *esteem* other better than
Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach

Eternal, Eternity.

Deut. 3. 27. eternal God is thy ref.
1 s. 57. 15. one that inhabits *eternity*
Mat. 25. 46. into life *eternal*
John 10. 28. unto them *eternal* life
17. 3. this is *eternal* life, to know
Rom. 6. 13. gift of God is *eternal* life
2 Cor. 4. 18. are not seen are *eternal*
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternal* life
Heb. 9. 12. obtained *eter.* redemption
See ver. 14. 15.

Event.

Eccles. 2. 14. one *event* happeneth to
9. 2. there is one *event* to
See ver. 3.

Everlasting.

Gen. 21. 33. the *everlasting* God
Psal. 93. 2. thou art from *everlasting*
100. 5. his *mercy* is *everlasting*
Isa. 9. 6. the *everlasting* Father
26. 4. L. Jehovah is *everlasting*
40. 28. the *everlasting* God
45. 17. an *everlasting* salvation
54. 8. with *everlasting* kindness
61. 7. *everlasting* joy shall be to
Jer. 31. 3. with an *everlasting* love
51. 40. an *everlasting* covenant
See Eze. 37. 26. Heb. 30. 20.
Dan. 12. 2. some to *everlasting* life
Mat. 19. 29. inherit *everlasting* life
25. 41. into *everlasting* fire

See ver. 46.
Luke 18. 30. to come life *everlasting*
See Joh. 3. 16. and 5. 14. and 6. 40.
47. and 12. 50. Rom. 2. 7. and
6. 22. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 11:

Evil.

Gen. 2. 9. knowledge of good and *evil*
See ver. 17. and Chap. 3. 12.
6. 5. heart was only *evil*
47. 9. few and *evil* have the days
50. 20. ye thought *evil* against

Job 2. 10. and not receive *evil*
5. 19. there shall no *evil* touch thee
Psal. 15. 3. nor doth *evil* to his
91. 10. no *evil* befall thee
97. 10. that love the L. hate *evil*
Prov. 4. 27. thy foot from *evil*
8. 13. fear of the L. is to hate *evil*
12. 21. no *evil* happen to the just
13. 21. *evil* pursueth sinners
14. 16. and departeth from *evil*
19. *evil* bow before the good
22. 3. prudent man foreseeth the e.
Eccles. 8. 11. sentence against an *evil*
12. though a sinner doth *evil*
11. 10. put away *evil* from thy flesh
Isa. 1. 16. put away the *evil* of your
mine eyes, cease to do *evil*
See Amos 5. 15.

5. 20. that call *evil* good, and
45. 7. I make peace, and create e.
Jer. 13. 23. are accustomed to do e.
18. 8. turn from their *evil*, I will
repeat of the *evil* that I
25. 29. I begin to bring *evil*
Lam. 3. 38. high, proceedeth not *evil*
Amos 3. 6. shall there be *evil*
6. 3. put far away the *evil* day
9. 10. the *evil* shall not overtake
Zech. 1. 4. turn from your *evil* ways
8. 17. let none imagine *evil*
Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not *evil*
12. 35. an *evil* man out of the
John 3. 20. every one that doth *evil*
Rom. 3. 8. let us do *evil* that good
7. 19. the *evil* which I would not
See ver. 21.

9. 11. having done any good of e.
12. 9. abhor that which is *evil*
17. recompence to no man *evil*
21. be not overcome of *evil*
1 Cor. 13. 5. it thinketh not *evil*
Eph. 6. 13. to resist in the *evil* day
1 Thes. 5. 15. none render *evil* for
See 1 Pet. 3. 9.

22. abstain from all. *evil*
2 Tim. 4. 18. me from every *evil*
Jas. 1. 13. cannot be tempted with e.
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew *evil* v. 10.
3 John 11. not that which is *evil*
he that doth *evil*, hath
Rev. 2. 2. bear with them that are e.

Exact, Exactions.

Isa. 58. 3. and *exact* all your labors
Eze. 45. 9. away all your *exactions*
Lv. 3. 13. *exact* no more than that

Exalt.

Psal. 37. 34. he shall *exalt* thee to
Prov. 4. 8. *exalt* her, and she shall
Eze. 21. 26. *exalt* him that is low
Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thyself
Mar. 23. 12. whosoever shall *exalt*
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *exalt* himself
1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *exalt* you

Exalted,

Exalted, -eth.

Job 14. 24. they are *exalted* for a
 35. 22. God *exalteth* by his power
 Psal. 12. 8. the vilest men are *exalted*
 Hof. 13. 6. and their heart was *exalted*
 Luke 14. 11. humbleth himself - *exalteth*

So Chap. 18. 14.

2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be *exalted*
 Phil. 4. 9. hath highly *exalted* him
 2 Thes. 2. 4. *exalteth* himself above
 Jam. 1. 9. in that he is *exalted*

Examin.

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *examine* himf.
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *examine* your selves

Example, -ples.

1 Cor. 10. 6. were our *examples*
 See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7.
 Phil. 3. 17. have us for an *example*
 See 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *example* of
 1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an *example*
 5. 3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

Dut. 25. 3. forty stripes and not *ex-*
 1 King 10. 23. *exceeded* all K.
 Mat. 5. 20. your righteousness, *exceed*
 Eph. 3. 20. do *exceeding* abundantly
 1 Thes. 3. 10. praying *exceedingly*

Excellency, &c.

Prov. 12. 26. righteousness is more *ex-*
 17. 7. *excellent* speech becometh
 1 Cor. 2. 1. *excellency* of speech
 14. 12. seek that ye may *excel* to
 Phil. 3. 8. for the *excellency* of the

Excuse, &c.

Luke 14. 18. I pray (hee have me *exc-*
 See ver. 19.
 Rom. 1. 20. they are without *excuse*
 2. 15. accusing or *excusing* one

Exercise, &c.

As. 24. 16. *exercise* thyself to have a conf.
 1 Tim. 4. 7. *exercise* thy self rather
 8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little
 Heb. 12. 11. that are *exercised* thereby

Exhort, -ation.

Rom. 12. 8. *exhorteth* on *exhortation*
 1 Tim. 6. 2. teach and *exhort*
 See Tit. 2. 15.
 2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
 Heb. 3. 13. *exhort* one another daily
 See Ch. 10. 25.
 13. 12. offer the words of *exhortat.*

Expectation.

Job 6. 8. God - grant me my *expectat.*
 Psal. 9. 18. the *expectation* of the
 62. 5. my *expectation* is from him
 Prov. 10. 28. *expectation* of the wick.
 See Ch. 11. 7. 23.
 23. 18. thine *expectation* shall not
 So Chap. 24. 14.
 Rom. 8. 19. the earnest *expectation*

Expedient.

John 16. 7. it is *expedient* for you
 1 Cor. 10. 23. all things are not *exp.*

Experience.

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *exper.*
 Eccles. 1. 16. *experience* of wisdom
 Rom. 5. 4. *patience, experience, and*

Extortion.

Eze. 22. 12. by *extortion, and* haik
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *extortioners*

Eye - lids

Exod. 21. 24. *eye* for *eye*
 See Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.
 26. the *eye* of his servant
 Deut. 34. 7. his *eye* was not dim
 Psal. 11. 4. his *eye* *lids* try the
 33. 18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
 See Psal. 34. 15.
 94. 9. he that formed the *eye*
 Prov. 23. 9. a bountiful *eye* shall be
 23. 6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
 See Chap. 28. 22.
 30. 17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
 Eccles. 1. 8. the *eye* is not satisfied
 Isa. 64. 4. nor hath the *eye* seen

See 1 Cor. 2. 9.
 Lam. 3. 51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
 Eze. 16. 5. none *eye* pitied thee to
 Zech. 11. 17. and upon his right *eye*
 Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *eye* offend
 See Ch. 18. 9.

6. 22. the light--is the *eye*
 23. but if thine *eye* be evil
 7. 3. mote--in thy brothers *eye*

See ver. 4. 5.
 20. 15. is thine *eye* evil, because (*1*
 1 Cor. 12. 21. the *eye* cannot say to
 Ephes. 6. 6. not with *eye*---service as
 So Col. 3. 22
 Rev. 1. 7. and every *eye* shall see

Eyes, -false.

Levit. 20. 4. people hide their *eyes*
 Num. 33. 55. prick in your *eyes* and
 See Job. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3.
 Deut. 12. 8. is right in his own *eyes*
 16. 19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
 29. 4. not given you--*eyes* to see
 Judg. 16. 28. avenged for my two *eyes*
 2 Sam. 22. 28. thine *eyes* are upon the
 2 Chron. 7. 16. mine *eyes* and mine
 16. 9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
 20. 12. but our *eyes* are upon thee
 Job 19. 27. and mine *eyes* shall behold
 29. 15. I was *eyes* to the blind
 31. 1. a covenant with mine *eyes*
 34. 21. his *eyes* are upon the ways
 See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.
 Psal. 45. 4. in whose *eyes* a vile per.
 19. 8. enlightening the *eyes*
 25. 15. mine *eyes* are ever towards
 See Psal. 141. 8.
 26. 3. is beset round with *eye* and

34. 15. the eyes of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
36. 1. fear of God before his eyes
Rom. 3. 18.
103. 6. mine eyes shall be upon
116. 8. mine eyes from tears and
219. 18. upon mine eyes that
37. turn away mine eyes from
mine eyes fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148. mine eyes prevent the
235. 1. nor mine eyes loſy
236. 10. eyes have they but they
Pſal. 115. 3.
245. 15. the eyes of all wait upon
146. 8. the Lord opened the eyes
Prov. 3. 7. not wise in thine own eyes
4. 21. before the eyes of the Lord
11. 3. the eyes of the Lord are in
16. 2. 2. are clean in his own eyes
17. 24. the eyes of a fool are in
21. 2. man is right in his own eyes
22. 12. the eyes of the L. prefer.
27. 10. 16 the eyes of a man are
28. 27. he that hideth his eyes shall
30. 12. pure in their own eyes
Cant. 1. 15. thou hast dower eyes
Eccles. 1. 14. the wise man's eyes are
11. 7. plentiful for the eyes to
110. 3. 16. and wanton eyes, walking
31. 21. are wise in their own eyes
29. 18. the eyes of the blind shall
Chap. 35. 5. and 42. 7.
43. 8. blind people that have eyes
44. 18. he hath shut their eyes
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine eyes upon the
1. 1. mine eyes a fountain of tears
32. 19. thine eyes are open upon all
See Ch. 16. 17.
42. 1. as thine eyes do behold us
Heb. 1. 13. thou art of purer eyes than
Luke 4. 20. the eyes of all that were
20. 23. blinded are the eyes which
Aſa. 26. 18. to open their eyes and
Gal. 4. 15. have plucked out your eyes
2 Pet. 2. 14. eyes full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. the lust of the eyes and
Rev. 3. 8. eyes with eye-salve that
- Phil. 12. 15. I will behold thy face
30. 7. thou didst hide thy face
See Pſa. 119. 135.
31. 16. make thy face shine upon
34. 16. the face of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Eccles. 3. 1. wisdom maketh his face
12. 3. 15. grind the flint of the
30. 4. I hide not my face from
7. I have set my face like a flint
34. 8. I hid my face from thee
65. 3. continually to my face: that
Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their faces
See ver. 17.
3. 27. and not their faces
See Ch. 18. 12. and 32. 23.
Eze. 14. 8. I will set my face against
Dan. 9. 7. unto an confusion of faces
See ver. 8.
Hos. 5. 15. and seek my face
7. 10. testifyeth to his face and
Mat. 6. 19 they disfigure their faces
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face beholding
Faith, etc.
Deut. 31. 8. he will not fail thee
See Job. 1. 5. Job. 12. 9.
Lam. 3. 22. his compassions fail not
Heb. 12. 13. lest any man fail of the
Faith, etc.
Levit. 26. 16. I will send a famine
Deut. 20. 3. let not your heart faint
See ver. 8. and 12. 7. 4.
Pſal. 27. 13. I had said unless I
Prov. 24. 10. if thou faint in the day
113. 1. 5. and the whole heart faints
40. 28. giveth power to the faint
Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we faint not
Rev. 2. 3. showest, and art not faint,
Faith, etc.
Hab. 2. 4. the just shall live by faith
See Rom. 1. 17.
Mat. 14. 31. O thou of little faith
17. 20. if ye have faith as a grain
See Mat. 21. 21. and Luke 17. 6.
Mar. 11. 21. have faith in God
Luke 7. 50. thy faith hath saved thee
See Chap. 17. 19.
17. 5. Lord increase our faith
See ver. 6.
18. 8. find faith on the earth
22. 32. that thy faith fail not
Job. 20. 17. be not faithless, but bel.
Aſa. 14. 9. purifying by faith
Rom. 3. 28. justified by faith
4. 5. faith is counted for right.
13. the righteousness of faith
See Chap. 9. 30.
16. it is of faith, that it might
5. 1. being justified by faith, we
2. we have access by faith
9. 30. righteous, which is of faith
10. 17. faith cometh by hearing
14. 23. is not of faith, but

Face, Faces.

- Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy face
Ex. 33. 11. 5. I spoke to Moses face to face
23. but my face thou shalt not see
24. 29. the skin of his face shone
Deut. 1. 17. nor be afraid of the face
7. 10. that hate him to their face
1 King 19. 6. intreat now the face of
2 King 20. 2. he turned his face to
So Isa. 38. 2.
2 Chron. 16. 11. seek his face continually
See 2 Chron. 7. 14. Pſal. 27. 8.
and 105. 4.
- 1 Cor.

1 Cor. 13. 1. if I had all faith, so that
 13. now abide faith, hope
 16. 12. stand fast in the faith
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye stand
 5. 7. we walk by faith, not by
 Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by love
 6. 10. are of the household of faith
 Eph. 3. 17. ye are loved through faith
 3. 17. dwell in your hearts by faith
 6. 16. taking the shield of faith
 1 Thes. 1. 3. your work of faith
 5. 8. breast-plate of faith and love
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith unfeigned
 9. concerning faith have made
 Heb. 11. 21. was not mixed with faith
 22. he is in assurance of faith
 11. 1. faith is the substance of
 6. without faith it is impossible
 33. who through faith subdued
 12. 2. and substance of our faith
 James 1. 3. the trying of your faith
 2. 5. the poor - rich in faith
 14. though a man say he hath fa-
 18. shew me thy faith without
 20. faith without work is dead
 See ver. 17. 26.

1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your faith the
 5. 9. resist stedfast in the faith
 2 Pet. 1. 5. and to your faith virtue
 Jude 20. on your most holy faith

Faithful.

Numb. 12. 7. faithful in all my house
 Heb. 3. 5.
 Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the faithful
 See 1 Cor. 1. 9. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 9
 1 Th. 1. 2. 2. Thes. 3. 3.
 Psal. 22. 3. for the faithful thou hast
 32. 23. Lord preserve the faithful
 201. 6. mine eyes are upon the faithful
 119. 36. thy commandments are faithful
 Ver. 159.
 Prov. 20. 6. but a faithful man who
 27. 8. faithful are the wounds of a
 28. 26. a faithful man shall
 Mat. 25. 21. and faithful servants
 Luke 12. 42. faithful and wise steward
 16. 10. he that is faithful in that
 1 Cor. 13. 13. God is faithful, who
 1 Th. 5. 24. faithful is he that

2 Th. 1. 1. yet he abide faithful
 Tit. 1. 3. to do his faithful
 Heb. 3. 17. a faithful high priest
 3. 5. Moses was faithful in all his
 10. 23. he is faithful that promised
 1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a faithful creator
 1 John 1. 9. he is faithful and just
 Rev. 2. 10. be thou faithful unto
 3. 14. the faithful and true witness
 19. 11. who calleth faithful and true

Fall, - ing.

Psal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that fall
 See Psal. 37. 24.

Prov. 4. 16. they canse some to fall
 Ecclef. 4. 10. if they fall, one will
 Rom. 11. 12. if the fall of them be
 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he fall
 2 Thes. 2. 3. except there come a fall
 Heb. 6. 6. if they shall fall away
 10. 31. to fall into the hands
 2 Pet. 1. 10. though ye shall never fall
Fallen, &c.

Prov. 24. 16. a just man shall fall seven
 Ecclef. 1. 23. where the tree falleth
 Col. 3. 4. ye are fallen from grace
 Jude 24. able to keep you from falling
Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your fallow ground
 See Hos. 10. 12.

False, - ly.

Exod. 20. 16. thou shalt not bear false witness
 See Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
 23. 1. not make a false report
 Levit. 6. 3. and swear not falsely
 See ver. 5.

Jer. 5. 2. and 7. 9. Hos. 10. 4.
 19. 15. nor deal falsely, nor lie
 23. nor swear by my name falsely
 Psal. 119. 161. I have not a false way
 See ver. 138.

Jer. 9. 10. every one doeth a false
 Zech. 8. 17. love no false oath, nor
 Mal. 3. 5. and against false swearers
 Mat. 24. 24. of the false Christs and false
 Luke 3. 14. which receive any filthy

Falshood.

1sa. 28. 15. and a falshood have we
 Jer. 23. 25. and truth is in falshood

Famine.

1 King 8. 37. be in the land famine
 1 Chron. 24. 9.
 Job 5. 26. in famine he shall desire
 See Prov. 10. 3. Psal. 37. 19.
 Psal. 37. 19. in the days of famine
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send a famine
 Eze. 5. 16. evil arrows of famine
 increase the famine upon you
 See ver. 17.
 Amos 8. 11. nor a famine of bread
 Rom. 8. 35. or famine or nakedness

Fan.

Job 23. 7. I will fan them with a fan
 See Chap. 4. 11.

Mat. 3. 12. whose fan is in his hand

Fashion, &c.

1 Cor. 7. 31. the fashion of this world
 Phil. 3. 21. fashioned like unto his
 1 Pet. 1. 14. or fashioning your selves

Fall, &c.

Judg. 10. 26. and felled in that day
 Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and

See ver. 3.
 5. is it such a fast as I have cho-
 Jer. 1. 16. when they fast I will not

F A T

A Concordance.

F E A

Joel 1. 4. sanctifie you a *fast* Ch. 2. 15
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* unto
 Mat. 4. 2. when he had *fasted* forty
 6. 16. when ye *fast*, be not as
 17. 21. but by prayer and *fasting*
 Luke 2. 37. served God with *fasting*
 18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week
 Act. 14. 23. and prayed with *fasting*
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give your selves to *fasting*

fat, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. filled--and waxed *fat*
 32. 15. but *Jesurun* waxed *fat* and
 Judg. 3. 29. slew--1000 men all *fat*
 Neh. 8. 10. eat the *fat* and drink
 Job 15. 27. collops of *fat* on his flanks
 Psal. 17. 10. inclosed in their own *fat*
 73. 7. eyes stand out with *fatness*
 Isa. 6. 10. heart of this people *fat*
 Eze. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and

Father, &c.

Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his *father* and
 See Mat. 19. 5.
 47. 11. Joseph nourished his *father*
 Exod. 20. 12. honour thy *father* and
 See Deut. 5. 16.
 Mar. 15. 4. and 19. 19. Eph. 6. 2.
 21. 15. he that smiteth his *father*
 17. he that curseth his *father*
 See Lev. 20. 5. Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
 22. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse
 Deut. 24. 16. the *father* shall not
 See Eze. 18. 17.
 27. 16. that setteth light by his *fa*.
 Psal. 68. 5. a *father* of the fatherless
 103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his
 Prov. 1. 8. instruction of thy *father*
 See Ch. 4. 1. and 13. 1. and 25. 21
 15. 5. a fool despiseth his *fathers*
 23. 24. the *father* of the righteous
 27. 10. thy *fathers* friend forsake
 28. 24. who robbeth his *father*
 30. 17. that mocketh at his *father*
 Isa. 9. 6. the everlasting *father*
 63. 16. thou art our *father*
 Jer. 3. 4. cry unto me, my *father*
 See ver. 19.

31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel
 29. the *fathers* have eaten sowre
 Eze. 18. 2. nor the *father* bear the
 22. 7. have set light by *father*
 Zech. 1. 4. be not as your *fathers*
 Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*
 2. 10. have we not all one *father*
 Mar. 5. 16. and glorifie your *father*
 48. be perfect--as your *father*
 6. 8. for your *father* knoweth
 10. 37. he that loveth *father*
 18. 14. not the will of you: *father*
 19. 29. hath forsaken *father* or
 23. 9. call no man your *father* up.
 25. 34. come ye blessed of my *fa*.
 Luke 11. 11. ask bread of--*father*
 12. 32. it is your *fathers* pleasure

13. 18. rise, and go to my *father*
 23. 46. *father*, into thy hands I
 John 5. 20. the *father* loveth the son
 See Ch. 10. 19.
 8. 42. if God were your *father*
 44. ye are of your *father* the D.
 54. it is my *father* that honour.
 10. 39. my *father* that gave them
 30. I and my *father* are one
 14. 6. no man cometh to the *father*
 Rom. 15. 6. the *father* of our Lord
 See 2 Cor. 1. 3. and 11. 31.
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* unto
 Eph. 6. 4. *fathers* provoke not
 Heb. 12. 9. unto the *father* of spirits
 Jam. 1. 17. down from the *father* of
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye call on the *father*
 1 John 3. 1. what love the *father*
 4. 14. the *father* hath sent the son
 5. 7. the *father*, the word, and the

fatherless.

Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *fatherless*
 Deut. 10. 18. judgment of the *fatherless*.
 Job 29. 12. I delivered the--*fatherless*
 See Ch. 31. 17. 21.
 Psal. 10. 14. the helper of the *fatherless*.
 See ver. 18. Psal. 146. 9.
 68. 5. a *father* of the *fatherless*
 82. 9. ascend & poor and *fatherless*
 See Isa. 1. 23. Zech. 7. 10.
 Jer. 5. 28. judg not the cause of the *f*.
 See Isa. 9. 17. & 10. 2. Eze. 22. 7.
 49. 11. leave thy *fatherless* childr.
 Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and *fatherless*.
 Hos. 14. 3. the *fatherless* find mercy
 Mal. 3. 5. that oppress the *fatherless*

fault.

Pf. 19. 12. cleanse me from *secret fa*.
 Mat. 18. 15. go and tell him his *fault*
 Luk. 23. 4. I find no *fault* in this man
 See John 18. 38. and 19. 4. 6.
 Jam. 5. 16. confess your *faults* one to
 1 Pet. 2. 20. buffered for your *faults*
 Jude 24. preserve you *faultless*

favor.

Ruth. 2. 13. let me find *fav* in thy sight
 Psal. 30. 5. in his *favor* is life
 44. 3. because thou hast a *favor*
 Prov. 12. 1. a good man obtaineth *fa*.
 19. 12. but his *favor* is as dew
 31. 30. *favor* is deceitful, and
 Isa. 26. 10. let *favor* be shewed
 Luk. 2. 52. in *favor* with G. and man

feare.

Gen. 20. 11. the *feare* of God is not in
 Exod. 18. 21. such as *feare* God, men of
 20. 20. that his *feare* may be before
 Num. 14. 9. with us: *feare* them not
 De. 1. 6. 13: thou shalt *feare* the Lord
 See Ch. 10. 12. 20. Lev. 19. 14. 32.
 and 25. 17. 36. 43. Josh. 24. 14.
 24. *feare* the Lord our God

14. 22. *learn to fear the L.*
 See Chap. 17. 19. and 33. 12.
 1 Sam. 12. 24. *only fear the Lord*
 1 King 18. 24. *I thy servant fear the*
 Neh. 5. 18. *desire to fear thy Name*
 Job 28. 28. *the fear of the Lord*
 See Pl. 118. 10. Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
 Psal. 1. 7. *in thy fear will I worship.*
 19. 9. *the fear of the L. is clean*
 33. 18. *is upon them that fear him*
 34. 7. *encompass about them & fear*
 9. *O fear the Lord ye his Saints*
 no want to them that fear
 46. 2. *we will not fear though*
 53. 5. *they were in fear, where no*
 81. 9. *nigh them that fear him*
 86. 11. *smite my heart wth fear*
 103. 13. *Lord pitieth them & fear*
 115. 13. *bless them that fear the L.*
 118. 6. *I will not fear what men*
 147. 11. *pleasure in them that fear*
 Prov. 3. 7. *fear the Lord and depart*
 See Chap. 8. 13. and 16. 6.
 10. 27. *fear of the L. prolongeth*
 149. 26. *fear of the Lord is strong*
 27. *fear of the L. is a fountain*
 See Chap. 13. 14.
 15. 16. *a little with the fear of*
 19. 23. *fear of the Lord tendeth*
 23. 17. *in the fear of the L. all the*
 See Eccles. 5. 7. and 12. 13.
 24. 21. *fear thou & Lord and & King*
 See 1 Pet. 2. 17.
 29. 25. *fear of man bringeth & shame*
 Eccles. 8. 12. *well wish them & fear*
 Isa. 41. 13. *fear not, I will help thee*
 See ver. 10. 14. and 43. 5.
 63. 17. *hardened from thy fear*
 Jer. 5. 22. *fear ye not me, saith the L.*
 24. *let us now fear the Lord*
 10. 7. *who would not fear the Lord*
 See Rev. 15. 4.
 34. 40. *I will put my fear in t^h eir*
 Hos. 3. 5. *and shall fear the Lord*
 Mal. 4. 2. *you that fear my name*
 Mat. 10. 28. *fear ye not them which*
 See ver. 26. Isa. 51. 12.
 Luke 1. 50. *on them that fear him*
 74. *serve him without fear*
 12. 32. *fear not, little flock, for*
 21. 26. *it all fail them for fear*
 John 14. 27. *be troubled, not fear*
 Act. 9. 31. *walking in the fear*
 Rom. 3. 18. *there is no fear of God*
 8. 15. *spirit of bondage to fear*
 11. 20. *be not high-minded, but f.*
 1 Cor. 7. 11. *yea what fear, yea what*
 Phil. 2. 12. *salvation with fear*
 2 Tim. 1. 7. *given us the spirit of f.*
 Heb. 11. 28. *reverence and godly fear*
 1 Pet. 1. 17. *(abounding here in fear)*
 1 John 4. 18. *there is no fear in love*
 Jude 23. *others have with fear*
 Rev. 1. 10. *fear none of these things*

14. 7. *fear God, and give glory*
 See Chap. 25. 1.

FEARED.

Exod. 8. 15. *the in and ver feared*
 1 King 17. 32. *for they fear & he*
 Job 3. 25. *the thing I greatly feared*
 Plal. 76. 7. *thou art to be feared*
 See ver. 18. and P. 96. 4.
 130. 4. *that thou might be feared*
 Mal. 2. 16. *thou feared the Lord & spoke*

FEARETH.

Plal. 25. 12. *who that feareth the L.*
 112. 1. *blessed that feareth the L.*
 See Plal. 128. 2.
 Prov. 14. 16. *a wise man feareth and*
 28. 14. *happy is & man that feareth*
 31. 30. *a woman & feareth the L.*
 Eccles. 8. 13. *because he feareth not*
 Act. 10. 34. *he that feareth him and*

FEARFUL.

Heb. 10. 31. *it is a fearful thing to*
 Rev. 21. 8. *but the fearful and*

FEAST.

Gen. 22. 8. *Abraham made & feast*
 Exod. 32. 5. *to morrow is a feast to*
 Eccles. 7. 2. *thou to the house of feast.*
 Isa. 1. 14. *your appointed & feast my*
 See Amos 5. 21.
 Amos 8. 10. *turn your feast into*
 Mal. 2. 3. *dung of your solemn feast*
 Luke 14. 13. *when thou makest a feast*
 1 Cor. 9. 8. *let us keep the feast*

FEED.

Gen. 48. 15. *the God which feed me*
 Psal. 37. 3. *wait thou that be feed*
 Jer. 5. 7. *when I had feed them to the*
 8. *they were as feed horses*
 Eze. 34. 8. *feed themselves, and*
 Luk. 8. 34. *they & feed the swine*

FEEDLE.

Isa. 35. 3. *confirm in feedle trees*
 See Job 4. 4.
 Heb. 12. 12. *lift up the feeble knees*
 1 Thel. 5. 14. *comfort the feeble mind.*

FEED.

Prov. 30. 8. *feed us with food*
 Eze. 34. 3. *we feed not the flock*
 16. *I will feed them with judgm.*
 John 21. 15. *feed my Lambs*
 Act. 20. 28. *feed the Church of God*
 1 Cor. 9. 7. *feedeth a flock and estate*
 1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed the flock of God*

FEET.

Judg. 3. 24. *surely he covereth his feet*
 Psal. 73. 2. *my feet were as well shod*
 116. 8. *and my feet from falling*
 Prov. 7. 11. *her feet abide not in her*
 Cant. 4. 5. *I have washed my feet*
 Isa. 52. 7. *how beautiful are the feet*
 See Rom. 19. 15.
 Luk. 1. 79. *to guide our feet into the*
 D 3.

John 13. 5. wash his *disciples feet*
 Heb. 12. 12. *strait paths to your feet*

Fellowship.

Psal. 94. 20. of iniquity have *fellowship*.
 1 Cor. 6. 14. what *fellowship* hath
 Eph. 5. 11. have no *fellowship* with the
 1 John 1. 6. have no *fellowship* with
 See ver. 3. 6. 7.

Fervent, &c.

Rom. 12. 11. *fervent* in spirit
 James 5. 16. *fervent* prayer of the
 1 Pet. 1. 22. *love, fervently*
 4. 8. have *fervent* charity among

Few.

Gen. 47. 9. *few* and evil have the
 Lev. 26. 22. make you *few* in number
 See Deut. 4. 27. and 28. 62.
 Job 10. 20. are not my days *few*?
 See Chap. 14. 1.
 Eccles. 5. 2. let thy words be *few*
 Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and *few* there
 20. 16. but *few* chosen
 See Chap. 22. 14.

25. 21. faithful over a *few* things
 Luk. 12. 48. beaten with *few* stripes
 23. 23. *few* that shall be saved

Fig-tree.

Hab. 3. 17. *fig-tree* shall not blossom
 Mat. 21. 19. *fig-tree* in the way
 See Mar. 11. 13.
 Luke 13. 6. had a *fig-tree* planted

Fight.

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord shall *fight*
 See Deut. 1. 30.
 Neh. 4. 20. our God shall *fight* for us
 Psal. 144. 1. and my fingers to *fight*
 Jer. 21. 5. I my self will *fight*
 1 Tim. 6. 12. *fight* the good *fight* of
 See Chap. 1. 18.
 2 Tim. 4. 7. fought a good *fight*

FI. &c.

Deut. 31. 20. have eaten and *filled*
 Jer. 23. 24. do not I *fill* heaven and
 Hos. 13. 6. they were *filled* and
 Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be *filled*
 Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their masters houses
 Hag. 1. 6. not *filled* with drink
 Luke 1. 53. he hath *filled* the hungry

Filthy, Filthy.

Job 15. 16. how *filthy* is a man
 Isa. 64. 6. are as *filthy* rags
 Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is *filthy*
 Zech. 3. 4. away the *filthy* garments
 1 Cor. 4. 13. as the *filth* of the world
 Col. 3. 8. all *filthy* communication
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of *filthy*
 2 Pet. 3. 21. the *filth* of. So ver. 8.
 5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
 Rev. 22. 11. he which is *filthy*, let

Filthiness.

Eze. 24. 13. thy *filthiness* is lewdness

36. 25. clean from all your *filthiness*
 2 Cor. 7. 1. selves from all *filthiness*
 Eph. 5. 4. neither *filthiness* nor
 Jan. 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*

Find, &c.

Num. 32. 23. *find* will find you out
 Prov. 20. 6. faithful man who can *find*
 Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall *find*
 10. 39. he that *findeth* his life shall

Finish, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. *finish* the transgression
 John 19. 30. it is *finished*, and he
 1 Tim. 4. 7. I have *finished* my course
 Heb. 12. 2. and *finisher* of your faith
 James 1. 15. sin when it is *finished*

Fire.

Exod. 35. 3. ye shall kindle no *fire*
 Lev. 10. 1. offered strange *fire* before
 Prov. 6. 27. can a man take *fire* in his
 Isa. 33. 14. with the devouring *fire*?
 Jer. 5. 14. words in thy mouth *fire*
 Hab. 2. 13. labour in the very *fire*
 Zech. 2. 5. a wall of *fire* about, and
 3. 2. brand plucked out of the *fire*,
 See Amos 4. 11.

Mal. 3. 1. like a refiners *fire*
 Mar. 3. 10. and cast into the *fire*
 Luke 12. 49. to send *fire* on the earth
 1 Cor. 3. 13. shall be revealed by *fire*
 1 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming *fire*, taking
 Heb. 12. 29. God is a consuming *fire*
 James 3. 6. the tongue is a *fire*
 1 Pet. 3. 7. reserved unto *fire* against
 Jude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*

First.

Isa. 41. 4. I the Lord the *first* and
 See Ch. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 8. and 22. 13
 Mar. 19. 30. that are *first* shall be last
 See Ch. 20. 16.
 See the word LAST.

Flattery, &c.

Job 17. 5. he that speaketh *flattery*
 See Ch. 32. 21. 22.
 32. 21. give *flattering* titles unto
 Prov. 26. 28. a *flattering* mouth
 Ch. 20. 19.
 29. 5. a man that *flattereth* his
 Psal. 12. 3. cut off all *flattering* lips
 1 Thes. 2. 5. of a *flattering* words

Flesh, &c.

Gen. 2. 23. and *flesh* of my *flesh*
 See Eph. 5. 30.
 Exod. 30. 32. upon mans *flesh* shall it
 Num. 11. 23. while the *flesh* was
 Job 7. 5. my *flesh* clothed with worms
 19. 26. in my *flesh* shall I see
 Psal. 16. 9. my *flesh* also shall rest
 See Acts 2. 26.
 65. 2. unto thee shall all *flesh* come;
 73. 26. my *flesh* - faileth
 119. 120. my *flesh* trembleth for
 136. 25. who giveth food to all *f*.
 Pro.

FOL

A Concordance,

FOO

Prov. 23. 20. riotous eaters of flesh
Isa. 58. 7. from thine own flesh
Jer. 17. 5. that maketh flesh his arm
Eze. 11. 19. heart out of their flesh
36. 26. give you an heart of flesh

Chap. 11. 19.

Mic. 3. 3. who eat the flesh of my
Mat. 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not
19. 6. no more twain, but one flesh
26. 41. is willing, but *fi* is weak
John 1. 14. the Word was made *fesh*
3. 6. that which is born of the flesh
6. 51. the bread--is my flesh

See ver. 52. 10. 63.

Rom. 8. 1. who walk not after *f* flesh
Ver. 5. to 6.

13. if ye live after the flesh

13. 14. not provision for the flesh

1 Cor. 8. 13. eat not flesh while the

See Rom. 14. 21.

15. 40. flesh and blood cannot

2 Cor. 5. 16. no man after the flesh

10. 3. though we walk in the flesh

Gal. 5. 16. not fulfil the lusts of *f* fl.

17. the flesh lusteth against the

19. the works of the flesh are

6. 8. he that soweth to the flesh

Flie, &c.

Psal. 90. 10. and we *flie* away

139. 7. shall I *flie* from thy presence

Prov. 23. 5. riches--*flie* away as an

Zech. 5. 1. and behold a flying roll

Mat. 10. 23. civ. *flie* into another

Flock.

Prov. 27. 23. the estate of thy flock

Isa. 40. 11. he shall feed his flock

Eze. 34. 10. I will require my flock

Luke 12. 32. fear not little flock, for

Acts 20. 28. and to all the flock

1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the flock of God

See ver. 3.

flourish.

Psal. 92. 7. workers of iniquity *flou*.

12. the righteous shall *flourish*

See ver. 13. 14. Psal. 11. 28.

and 14. 11.

Flower.

Job 14. 2. cometh forth like a flower

Psal. 103. 15. as a flower of the field

See Isa. 40. 6. 7. Jam. 1. 10.

Can. 5. 12. cheeks as sweet as flowers

1 Cor. 7. 36. if she wait *f* flo. of her age

Folding.

Prov. 6. 10. a little *folding* of *f* hands

See Chap. 24. 33. Eccl. 4. 5.

Follow.

&c.

Ecc. 31. 3. thou shalt not *follow* a

Prov. 12. 11. he that followeth vain

21. 30. he that followeth after

Mat. 16. 24. his cross and follow me

John 10. 5. will they not follow

Ver. 4. 27.

1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye *followers* of me

See Phil. 3. 17.

Eph. 5. 1. be ye *followers* of God

Phil. 3. 12. but I follow after, if that

See ver. 4.

1 Thes. 1. 6. ye became *followers* of

5. 15. ever follow -- good

1 Pet. 2. 21. that ye should follow

3 John 11. follow not--evil

Rev. 14. 13. their works follow them

Folly.

Job 4. 18. he charged with *folly*

Psal. 49. 13. their way is their *folly*

85. 8. not turn again unto *folly*

Prov. 14. 8. the *folly* of fools is deceit

18. the simple inherit *folly*, but

15. 21. *folly* is joy to him that

17. 12. than a fool in his *folly*

26. 4. a fool according to his *folly*

See ver. 5. 11.

Eccles. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth *folly*

10. 1. so doth a little *folly* him

Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh *folly*

2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with me-- in my *fol*.

Food.

Gen. 3. 6. tree was good for food

Deut. 10. 18. giving them food and

Job 21. 12. than my necessary food

Psal. 136. 25. who giveth food to all

146. 7. giveth food to the hungry

147. 9. unto the beast his food

Prov. 30. 8. feed me with food conv.

2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your food, and

1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and raiment

Fool.

2 Sam. 3. 33. died *Abner* as a fool

Psal. 14. 1. the fool hath said in his

See Psal. 53. 1.

49. 10. die, likewise the fool

Prov. 10. 23. a fool to do mischief

11. 29. the fool shall be servant.

12. 15. the way of a fool is right

16. a fool's wrath is presently

13. 16. a fool layeth open his *folly*

17. 7. speech becometh not a fool

8. a fool when he holdeth his

21. he that begetteth a fool

18. 7. a fool's mouth is his destruc.

See Eccles. 10. 12.

20. 3. every fool will be meddling

23. 9. not in the ears of a fool

24. 7. wisdom is too high for a fool

26. 3. a rod for the fool's back

27. 22. bray a fool in a mortar

29. 11. a fool utters all his mind

30. 22. a fool when he is filled

Eccles. 2. 14. *f* fool walketh in darkness

10. 14. a fool also is full of words

Jer. 17. 11. at his end shall be a fool

Mat. 5. 22. shall say; Thou fool

Luke 12. 20. thou fool, this night

1 Cor. 5. 18. let him become a fool

Fools.

Fools.

2 Sam. 12. 13. as one of **fools** in Israel
 Psal. 94. 8. ye **fools** when will ye
 Prov. 1. 7. **fools** despise wisdom
 102. 22. **fools** die for want of wisdom
 11. 23. **fools** pro-secute the foolish
 132. 22. 9. comparison of **fools** shall
 14. 9. **fools** make a mock at sin
 15. 22. the mouth of **fools** poureth
 19. 19. stripes for the back of **fools**
 See Ch. 26. 3.

Eccles. 1. 4. he hath no pleasure in
 7. 3. in the bottom of **fools**

Foolish.

Job. 12. 13. I have seen the **foolish**
 Psal. 119. 9. the **foolish** shall not stand
 73. 12. I was envious as the **foolish**
 101. 10. **foolish** was I and ignorant
 Prov. 9. 6. Strike the **foolish** and I ve
 102. 1. a **foolish** fool is the heaven's
 See Ch. 27. 24. and 28. 23.
 29. 7. presence of a **foolish** man
 Eccl. 10. 3. a wife chaster than **foolish**
 Jer. 4. 22. my people is **foolish**, they
 Rom. 1. 21. their **foolish** hearts was
 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath chosen **foolish**
 Eph. 5. 4. hinder **foolish** talking
 Tit. 3. 3. for **foolish** of **foolish**, dis-
 cussed.

Foolishness.

Prov. 10. 14. the **foolishness** of **fools**
 20. 17. **foolishness** is wound in
 24. 9. the thoughts of **foolishness**
 1 Cor. 3. 18. that perish **foolishness**
 See 20. 21, 23, 25.
 2. 14. they are **foolishness** unto
 3. 19. wisdom of this world is **foolish**

Foot.

Deut. 25. 4. with an old upon thy **foot**
 See Ch. 8. 4.
 Joh. 5. 15. shoes from off thy **foot**
 See Exod. 31. 5.
 Psa. 91. 22. lest thou dash thy **foot**
 See Mat. 41. 6.
 Eccles. 1. 7. keep thy **foot** when thou
 Isa. 48. 18. turn away thy **foot** from
 Mar. 18. 8. or thy **foot** offend thee
 Heb. 10. 29. treaden under **foot** the

Footstool.

Isa. 66. 1. the earth is my **footstool**
 See Mar. 1. 35. Act. 7. 49.
 Mat. 22. 44. thine enemies thy **footstool**
 See Heb. 1. 17. and Ro. 13.

Forbearing.

Prov. 25. 21. by long **forbearing**
 Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with **forbearing**
 Col. 3. 13. **forbearing** one another
 See Eph. 4. 2.

Forehead.

Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a white as **forehead**
 Eccl. 9. 4. work upon the **foreheads**
 of God in their **foreheads**

Rev. 7. 3. name shall be in their **forehead**

Foreknow.

Act. 2. 23. the **foreknowledge** of
 Rom. 8. 29. whom it did **foreknow**
 See 1 Pet. 1. 2.

Forget.

Gen. 40. 23. Joseph, but **forget** him
 Judg. 3. 7. and **forget** the Lord their
 See Isa. 51. 13.
 Phil. 40. 13. they don't **forget** his
 27. they **forget** God their
 Lam. 3. 27. I **forget** prosperity

Forgive.

Phil. 99. 4. God that **forgave** them
 Mat. 18. 32. I **forgave** thee all that
 Col. 3. 13. so **Christ forgave** you

Forgotten.

Gen. 40. 23. **Forgotten** me **forget** all my
 Deut. 4. 23. lest ye **forget** the Cove-
 6. 12. lest thou **forget** the Lord
 31. 12. beware thou **forget** not the
 See ver. 14.

Job 8. 13. of all that **forget** God
 Psal. 9. 17. nations that **forget** God
 10. 13. **forget** not the humble
 13. 1. how long will thou **forget** me
 45. 10. **forget** also thine own
 59. 12. let my people **forget**
 103. 2. **forget** not all his benefits
 179. 16. not **forget** thy word

Ver. 83. 141, 153, 176.

Prov. 3. 1. **forget** not all my Law, but
 See Chap. 4. 5.
 31. 7. drink and **forget** his poverty,
 Isa. 49. 15. can a woman **forget** her
 Jer. 2. 32. came maid for her ornam.
 Phil. 3. 13. **forgetting** those things
 Heb. 6. 10. to **forget** your work
 13. 16. to communicate **forget** not
 Joh. 1. 24. **forget** what manner of

Forgotten.

Gen. 50. 17. **forget** the trespasses
 Exod. 33. 32. if thou wilt **forget**
 34. 23. I pray thee **forget** I trespass
 1 King. 8. 30. when thou hearest for
 Psal. 86. 5. and **remember** to **forget**

See 1. 2. 35. 7.

Jer. 31. 34. I will **forget** their iniquity
 Mat. 6. 12. **forget** us our debts
 See Luke 11. 4.

14. If ye **forget** men their

Ver. 15.

9. 6. power on earth to **forget** him
 18. 21. again **forget** him?

See Luke 17. 3. 4.

Mat. 18. 35. if ye **forget** not every one
 Mark 9. 42. who can **forget** him but God
 11. 24. **forget** if ye have ought
 Luke 6. 37. **forget** and ye shall be
 12. 3. if he repent, **forget** him
 23. 34. Father, **forget** them
 1 John 1. 9. and just to **forget** us

Forgiveness.

Forgiven, &c.

Num. 14. 19. hath *forgiven* this people
Psal. 32. 1. transgression is *forgiven*

See Rom. 4. 7.

103. 3. *forgiveth* all thine iniquities

Mat. 9. 2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee

13. 32. it shall be *forgiven*

Luke 7. 47. her sins—*are forgiven*

Forgiving.

Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity

See Num. 14. 18.

Eph. 4. 32. *forgiving* one another

See Col. 3. 13.

Forgiveness, &c.

Psal. 130. 4. there is *forgiveness*

Dan. 9. 9. belong—*forgiveness*

Acts 5. 31. and *forgiveness* of sins

See Chap. 13. 38.

26. 18. they may receive *for* of sins

Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *forgiv*.

Col. 2. 13.

Forgotten.

Deut. 32. 18. hath *forgotten* God that

Psal. 9. 18. (shall not always be *forgot*.)

44. 20. have *forgotten* the name of

77. 9. hath God *forgotten* to be

Eccles. 9. 5. memory of them is *forgot*.

Isa. 17. 10. hath *forgot*ten the G. of thy

Jer. 2. 32. my people have *forgot* me

See Ch. 3. 21. and 13. 25. and

18. 15. Eze. 22. 12. and 23.

35. Hos. 8. 4. and 13. 6.

30. 6. they have *forgotten* their rest.

Form, -- ED.

Gen. 2. 7. the L. *formed* man of dust

Deut. 32. 18. *fo*rgotten G. *f*ormed

Job 33. 6. I am *formed* out of the clay

Isa. 52. 14. and his *form* more than

53. 2. he hath no *form* nor coulin.

Jer. 1. 3. before I *formed* thee in

Rom. 2. 20. the *form* of knowledge

9. 20. shall the thing *formed* lay

Phil. 2. 6. who—in the *form* of God

2 Tim. 3. 5. having a *form* of godlin

Fornication.

Mat. 5. 32. for the cause of *fornication*

1 Cor. 6. 1. that there is *fornication*

13. see *fornication*

See ver. 9. 10. 11.

6. 13. the body is not for *fornicat*.

See ver. 19.

10. 8. commit *fornication*, as some of

Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are for.

Eph. 5. 3. but *fornication*.—let it not

See Col. 3. 5.

1 The. 4. 3. should abstain from *for*n.

Rev. 17. 2. with *f* wine of her *for*n.

See Ch. 18. 9. and 19. 22.

Fornicator, &c.

1 Cor. 6. 9. neither *fornicators* nor

Heb. 12. 16. *fornicator*, or prophane

Forake.

Deut. 4. 31. he will not *forake* thee

31. 16. not fail nor *forake* thee

So Josh. 1. 5. and Heb. 13. 5.

Josh. 24. 6. G. forbid we should *for*.

2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye *forake* him

See 1 Chron. 28. 7.

Psal. 27. 10. mother *forake* me

119. 8. O *forake* me not utterly

Isa. 55. 7. wicked *forake* his way

Jer. 17. 13. all that *forake* thee

Foraken, &c.

Psal. 32. 1. why hast thou *foraken* me

So Mat. 27. 46.

Mat. 19. 29. *foraken* houses or

26. 56. all the Disciples *forak*

See 2 Tim. 4. 16.

Luke 14. 33. that *foraken* not all

Heb. 10. 25. not *foraking* the

Fortress.

2 Sam. 22. 2. rock and my *fortress*

See Psal. 18. 2. and 31. 2. and

71. 3. and 91. 2. and 144. 2.

Found.

1 Sam. 13. 19. no (smith *found* in Israel

Isa. 55. 6. whither he may be *found*

65. 1. I am *found* of them that

See Rom. 10. 20.

Phil. 3. 9. and be *found* in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6. 48. *foundation* on a rock

1 Cor. 3. 11. other *foundation* can no

1 Tim. 6. 19. a good *foundation*

2 Tim. 2. 19. the *foundation* of God

Heb. 6. 1. *foundation* of repentance

11. 10. city which hath *foundations*

Fountain.

Psal. 36. 9. the *fountain* of life: in

Jer. 2. 13. *fountain* of living waters

See Ch. 17. 13.

9. 1. and mine eyes a *fountain*

Zech. 13. 1. there shall be a *fountain*

John 3. 11. dorth a *fountain* send.

Fores.

Cant. 2. 15. take us the *fores*, the

Luk. 9. 58. (ones) have holes, and birds

Fragments.

John 6. 12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

Psal. 103. 14. he know's our *frame*

Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *framed*

Free, --LY.

Exod. 21. 3. 7. seventh year. go out *free*

2 Chr. 29. 31. as were of a *free* heart

Psal. 51. 12. with thy *free* spirit

Hos. 14. 4. I will l ve them *freely*

John 8. 32. truth shall make you *free*

See ver. 33.

35. Son shall make you *free*, ye

Rom. 3. 24. being justified *freely* by

6. 18.

6. 18. being made free from sin

Ver. 22.

1 Cor. 7. 21. If thou mayest be free

22. he that is called being free

Gal. 3. 28. neither bound nor free

Free.

Psal. 37. 1. free not thy self because of

See Prov. 24. 1.

Friend, &c.

Prov. 14. 20. Rich hath many friends

17. 17. a friend loveth at all times

28. 24. there is a friend but

29. 4. wealth maketh many friends

6. every man is a friend to him

23. 24. make no friendship with an

27. 10. thine own friend, and thy

Mic. 7. 5. trust ye not in a friend

Zech. 13. 6. in the house of my friend

Luke 16. 9. make no your selves friend

John 15. 14. ye are my friends, if ye

Ver. 15.

Jam. 4. 4. a friend of the world is the

friend of his own destruction

Psal. 119. 26. to be toward thou with

101. 4. a forward heart shall

Prov. 22. 26. the forward is an abomination

4. 24. not away from thee a friend

See Ch. 6. 12. and 8. 13. & 10. 21.

10. 32. I wicked spe hath forward

11. 26. they that are of a forward

16. 28. a forward man soweth strife

17. 26. he that hath a forward heart

Isa. 57. 17. went on forwardly in the

2 Psal. 2. 18. good, but to the forward

Fruit, &c.

2 King 19. 30. and bear fruit upward

See Isa. 37. 31.

Psal. 109. 34. a fruitful land into

Isa. 57. 19. I create the fruit of the

Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my body

Mat. 23. 8. Bring forth therefore fruit

See ver. 10. and Luke 3. 8.

7. 16. know them by their fruits

See ver. 17. 18. 19. 20.

10. 21. and the fruit good

See ver. 21. of the fruit of the vine

Mark 11. 14. no man eat fruit of thee

Luke 8. 15. and bring forth fruit

Jam 15. 2. that be rich not fruit

See ver. 4. 5. 16.

8. that ye bear much fruit

Rom. 7. 21. while I live had ye then

Ver. 23.

8. 29. first fruit of the spirit

See Jam. 2. 18.

1 Cor. 15. 20. become the first fruit

Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is

See Eph. 5. 9.

Phil. 1. 12. filled with the fruits of

Col. 3. 10. fruitful in every good work

Mat. 12. 1. peaceable fruit of righteousness

See Jam. 3. 18.

Full, &c. Fullness.

Prov. 27. 7. the full (ut) loatheth

30. 9. lest I be full and deny thee

Eze. 16. 49. pridefulness of bread

Luke 6. 25. wo on a you that are full

John 1. 16. of his fulness have all we

Act. 13. 27. they have fulfilled them

Rom. 11. 25. till the fulness of the

Gal. 4. 4. when the fulness of time

Eccles. 3. 19. be filled with all the fulness

Phil. 2. 1. fulfil ye my joy

4. 12. both to be full and to

Col. 1. 19. should all fulness dwell

2. 9. in him dwelteth all the fulness

Jam. 2. 8. if ye fulfil the royal law

Fury, &c.

Prov. 20. 22. a furious man aboundeth

Isa. 27. 4. fury is not in me: who

Jer. 6. 11. I am full of the fury of

3. 20. my fury shall be poured out

See Ch. 10. 25. and 42. 18. Lam.

2. 4. Eze. 7. 8. and 20. 13.

Gain, &c.

Rom. 10. 21. and gain saying people

Gain, &c.

Job 22. 3. it is gain to him that thou

Prov. 1. 19. that is greedy of gain

11. 27. he that is greedy of gain

Isa. 33. 15. he that despiseth the gain

56. 23. every one for his gain from

Eze. 22. 12. thou hast greedily gain

See ver. 13. 27.

Mic. 6. 16. if he shall gain the

Mark 8. 34.

1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might gain the

See 20. 21. 22.

1 Tim. 6. 6. Godliness a great gain

Gall.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me gall for my

See Mat. 27. 34. John 19. 29.

Garden.

Isa. 58. 11. be like a watered garden

Jer. 31. 12.

Garment, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. not put on a woman's garment

Psal. 104. 26. warld as doth a garment

10. 50. 5. and 41. 6.

Deut. 30. 16. take his garment that

Zech. 9. 9. clothed with filthy garments

See ver. 4.

Mat. 23. 6. new cloth into an old garment

22. 15. had nor on a wedding garment

27. 35. and parted his garment

See Phil. 1. 21. 22.

Jude 23. even the garment spotted

Gates, &c.

Prov. 8. 34. daily at my gates

Amos 5. 20. reddeth in the gate

Mat. 7. 13. in at the strait gate

See

16. 18. *gates* of hell shall not

Gather, &c.

Prov. 12. 11. he that *gathereth* by

25. 8. he shall *gather* it for him

Mat. 12. 30. he that *gathereth* not

23. 37. *should* I have *gathered*

Give, &c.

Gen. 3. 12. he *gave* me of the tree

2 King. 13. 5. 3. L. *gave* Israel a Sav.

Job. 1. 21. Lord *gave* and hath taken

John 17. 4. work which thou *gavest* me

5. the men which thou *gavest* me

See ver. 8. 12. 22.

1 Cor. 8. 5. *gave* their own selves to

Gal. 2. 21. *gave* himself for me

Eph. 5. 25. *gave* himself for us

Tit. 2. 14. *gave* himself for us

Generations.

Tit. 2. 9. foolish question, and *gene-*

See 1 Tim. 1. 4.

Generation, &c.

Gen. 6. 9. perfect in his *generation*

Mat. 23. 2. to his tenth *generation*

See ver. 3. 8.

Job 42. 16. Job saw his son's four *gen-*

Prov. 30. 12. *generation* that are pure

Mat. 3. 7. O *generation* of Vipers

1 Bar. 1. 9. ye are a chosen *generation*

Gentle.

1 Thes. 2. 7. but we are *gentle* among

1 Tim. 3. 24. be *gentle* to all. Tit. 3. 2.

Gentiles.

Isa. 42. 6. a light of the *gentiles*

See Chap. 49. 6.

60. 3. *Gentiles* shall come to thy

See Chap. 62. 2. Jer. 16. 19.

Rom. 9. 9. Jews and *Gentiles*—in

11. 25. fulness of the *Gentiles* be

Get.

Jer. 46. 4. *get* up ye horse-men

Mat. 16. 22. *get* thee behind me Satan

Gift. See Holy Ghost

& c.

Exod. 23. 8. take no *gift*: for the

See Deut. 16. 19.

Prov. 17. 8. a *gift* is a precious stone

23. 1. wicked man taketh a *gift*

18. 16. a man *gives* maketh room

21. 14. a *gift* pacifieth anger

Ecd. 7. 7. a *gift* destroyeth the heart

Eze. 46. 16. if a Prince *give* a *gift* to

See ver. 17.

Rom. 6. 23. *gift* of God is eternal life

Ephes. 2. 8. faith, it is the *gift* of G.

1 Tim. 1. 6. fix up the *gift* of God

Jam. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from

1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift*

& c.

Prov. 15. 17. he that hatheth *gifts* shall

19. 6. friend to him & *giveth gifts*

29. 4. he that receiveth *gifts*

Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth his *gifts*

Eze. 22. 12. taken *gifts* to the

Mat. 7. 11. how to *give* good *gifts*

Rom. 11. 29. the *gifts* and calling of

Gift.

1 Pet. 1. 23. *gird* up the loins

Give.

Deut. 15. 10. surely *give* him thy

Deut. 3. 28. to manum *give* *give*

Hel. 4. 28. *give* do *give*, *give* ye

9. 14. *give* them, O Lord: what

Mat. 5. 42. *give* to him that asketh

See Luke 6. 38.

7. 6. *give* not that which is holy

29. 2. have received, freely *give*

42. whosoever shall *give* drink

Mat. 6. 6. *give* as I have, *give* I thee

29. 25. more blessed to *give*

Rom. 8. 32. freely *give* us all things

Eccl. 4. 22. *give* to him that needs

Given.

Jer. 6. 23. every one is *given* to cover.

Mat. 23. 29. that hath shall be *given*

See Ch. 19. 12. Luk. 8. 18. or 19. 26.

Luk. 6. 38. *give* and it shall be *given*

12. 48. which is *given* of him

John 3. 27. *given* him from heaven

6. 39. which be *given* *given* me

65. except it were *given* to him

Rom. 1. 35. who hath first *given* to

Eph. 4. 2. *given* himself for us

Phil. 1. 29. unto you it is *given*

Gift.

1 Cor. 9. 7. G. lov. 12. cheerful *give*

Gift.

Prov. 22. 9. *give* he is *given* to

16. he that *gives* to the rich

28. 27. he that *gives* to the poor

John 6. 37. all that the father *gives*

See ver. 39.

Rom. 12. 8. he that *gives*—do it

1 Tim. 6. 17. who *gives* us richly

Jam. 1. 5. *gives* to all men liberally

See ver. 17.

Glad.

Psal. 32. 11. be glad in the Lord

68. 3. let the righteous be glad

Rom. 10. 15. and bring glad tidings

1 Pet. 4. 13. may be glad *glad* with

Gladness.

Deut. 28. 47. with *gladness* of heart

Psal. 4. 7. our *gladness* in my heart

97. 11. *gladness* for the upright in

100. 2. serve the Lord with *gladness*

Isa. 22. 13. behold joy and *gladness*

35. 10. shall obtain joy and *gladness*

Ada 2. 46. eat their meat with *gladness*

Glass.

1 Cor. 13. 12. through a *glass* darkly

See

See 2 Cor. 3. 18.

James 1. 23. his face in a glass

Glean, &c.

Levit. 19. 10. nor glean thy vineyard

See Chap. 23. 22.

Isa. 24. 13. at the *gleaning* of grapes

See Mic. 7. 11.

Glory.Exod. 33. 18. shew me thy *glory*Num. 14. 21. filled with the *glory* ofJosh. 7. 19. give *glory* to the LordPsal. 58. 8. awake my *glory*

See Psal. 108. 1.

84. 11. will give grace and *glory*138. 5. great is the *glory* of the L.

See Psal. 146. 11.

148. 13. his *glory* is above the hea-Prov. 17. 6. the *glory* of children are19. 11. it is his *glory* to pass over20. 29. the *glory* of young men25. 2. it is the *glory* of God to27. search their own *glory*Isa. 6. 3. earth is full of his *glory*42. 8. my *glory* will I not give to43. 7. created him for my *glory*Jer. 13. 16. give *glory* to the LordHab. 2. 16. sping shall be on thy *glory*Acts 12. 23. gave not God the *glory*Rom. 8. 18. compared to the *glory*1 Cor. 10. 31. do, do all to the *glory*11. 7. the woman the *glory* of *gl.*2 Cor. 4. 17. and eternal weight of *gl.*1 Thes. 2. 6. not of men-*glory***Glory.**Jer. 9. 23. not the wise man *glory* in1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man *glory* in4. 7. why *gloriest* thou as if2 Cor. 5. 12. which *glory* in appear.10. 17. let him *glory* in the Lord11. 18. many *glory* after the flesh**Glorify, &c.**Psal. 50. 15. and thou shalt *glorify*29. offereth praise *glorifieth* meHag. 1. 8. and I will be *glorified*Mat. 5. 16. *glorify* your FatherRom. 8. 30. them also he *glorified*1 Cor. 6. 20. *glorify* G. in your body2 Thes. 1. 12. Ghr. it may be *glorified*1 Pet. 2. 12. *glorify* G. in the day ofRev. 18. 6. the bath *glorified* her self**Glorious.**Psal. 45. 13. King's daughter is all *gl.*Isa. 49. 5. yet shall I be *glorious*Rom. 8. 21. into the *glorious* libertyPhil. 3. 21. unto his *glorious* body**Gutton.**Deut. 21. 20. he is a *gutton* and

Prov. 23. 21. g. ut. shall come to pover

See the word *ROU*.**Gnat.**Mat. 25. 24. Brain at a *gnat*, and**G O D.**Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty *God*

See Job 36. 5.

Isa. 9. 6. and 10. 21.

7. to be a *God* unto thee21. 33. the everlasting *God*

See Deut. 33. 27. Psal. 90. 2.

Isa. 40. 28.

24. 3. the *God* of the heavenExod. 6. 7. I will be to you a *God*8. 10. none like to our *God*

See 1 King. 8. 23. 2 Chr. 6. 14.

Lev. 19. 2. 1-your *God* am holy

See Josh. 24. 19.

Deut. 4. 31. thy *God* is a merciful

Ch. 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. Pl. 116. 5.

6. 4. our *God* is one Lord

See 1 King. 19. 15. Mar. 12. 32.

Eph. 4. 6. and Jam. 2. 19.

See the word *ONE*5. shall love the Lord thy *God*7. 9. he is *God*, the faithful *God*

See 1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Thes. 5. 24.

21. a mighty *God*, and28. 58. name, the Lord thy *God*32. 4. a *God* of truth

See Psal. 31. 5. Isa. 65. 16.

Jer. 10. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.

39. there is no *God* with me

See Neh. 9. 6.

1 Sam. 2. 3. a *God* of knowledge2 Sam. 22. 32. who is *God* save the L.

See 2 King. 5. 15. Psal. 18. 31.

and 86. 10.

Neh. 9. 32. the terrible *God* whoJob 33. 12. *God* is greater than man

See Chap. 36. 26.

Psal. 4. 1. fool said--there is no *God*

So Psal. 53. 1.

47. 7. *God* is the King of all

See Psal. 95. 3.

73. 1. *God* is good to Israel77. 14. the *God* that doth wonders84. 11. *God* is a sun and a shieldIsa. 12. 2. *God* is my salvation44. 6. besides me there is no *God*.

See ver. 8. and Chap. 45. 5.

18. 22. and 22. 9.

45. 21. a just *God*, a SaviourJer. 23. 23. am I a *God* at hand, and31. 33. I will be their *God*, and

See Chap. 24. 7. and 32. 38.

32. 18. the great, the mighty *God*Dan. 2. 47. a *God* of gods, and9. 4. the great and dreadful *God*Micah 7. 18. who is *God* like-- theeMat. 6. 24. not serve *God* and Mam.19. 17. none good but --*God*22. 21. and unto *God* the things27. 46. My *God*, my *God* why haMar. 12. 27. not the *God* of the dead32. there is one *God*, and thereJohn 4. 24. *God* is a Spirit, and they

17. 3.

GOO

A Concordance.

GRA

17. 3. thee the only true God
 20. 28. My Lord, and my God
 Ahs 5. 29. we ought to obey God
 10. 34. God is no respecter of
 Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, and
 8. 31. if God be for us, who can
 9. 5. who is over all, God blessed
 15. 5. the God of patience, and
 13. the God of hope fill you
 1 Cor. 15. 28. that God may be all
 2 Cor. 1. 3. and the God of all comfort
 4. 4. the God of this world hath
 5. 18. all things are of God, who
 13. 11. the God of love and peace
 2 Thes. 2. 4. above all is called G.
 1 Tim. 1. 17. the only wise God
 3. 16. God was manifest in the flesh
 Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know G.
 2. 13. appearing of the great G.
 Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.
 See the word PEOPLE.
 12. 29. God is a consuming fire
 1 Joh. 1. 5. God is light, and in him
 4. 12. no man hath seen God at any
 16. God is love, and he that
 5. 20. we know that the Son of G.
 Jude 15. to the only wise God our
 Exod. 22. 28. shall not revile the gods

& ODLY, &c.

Psal. 4. 3. spare him that is godly
 12. 1. the godly man ceaseth
 32. 6. every one that is godly
 Mal. 2. 15. might seek a godly seed
 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh
 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will live godly
 4. 8. godliness is profitable
 6. 6. godliness with content is
 Tit. 2. 12. soberly and godly in this
 1 Pet. 1. 3. to life and godliness

& O, sings.

Psal. 58. 3. go astray as soon as born
 Prov. 20. 24. mans goings are of the Lord
 Zech. 8. 21. let us go speedily to
 to seek the Lord... I will go

GOLD.

Job 23. 10. I shall come forth as gold
 28. 15. cannot be gotten for gold
 See v. 16, 17, 19. Pr. 3. 14. & 8. 10. 19.
 31. 24. if I have made gold my
 Psal. 19. 10. to be desired than gold
 Pro. 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a
 25. 17. is like apples of gold in
 27. 21. and the furnace for gold
 Mat. 10. 9. provide neither gold nor
 Jam. 2. 2. a man with a gold ring in
 5. 3. your gold and your silver is
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than gold
 18. corruptible things, as gold
 Rev. 3. 18. buy of me gold tried in
 GOOD, GOODS.
 Gen. 2. 18. it is not good that the man
 Deut. 6. 16. good at thy latter end

12. 13. this day for thy good
 2 Sam. 10. 12. as seemeth him good
 Job 2. 10. shall we receive good
 Psal. 4. 6. will shew us any good
 14. 1. none that doth good
 Rom. 3. 12.
 25. 8. good and upright is the Lord
 See Jer. 33. 11. Nah. 1. 7.
 34. 10. not want any good thing
 73. 1. truly God is good to Israel
 84. 11. no good thing will he
 19. 68. thou art good, and dost
 145. 9. good to all, and his mercy.
 Pro. 3. 27. with-hold not good from
 Eccles. 5. 12. when goods increase
 Jer. 5. 25. fins have with-helden good
 Amos 5. 14. seek good, and see w.
 Micah 7. 2. the good man is perished
 Zeph. 1. 12. the L. will not do good
 Mat. 12. 34. being evil speak good
 35. a good man out of the
 19. 17. none good but See v. 16.
 Lu. 12. 19. thou hast much goods laid
 16. 25. receivedst thy good
 Rom. 3. 8. evil that good may come
 5. 7. for a good man some would
 7. 19. the good that I would
 9. 11. having done any good
 12. 9. cleave to -- good
 21. overcome evil with good
 Gal. 6. 10. let us do good unto all
 1 Thes. 5. 14. follow that which is good
 21. hold fast that which is good
 1 Tim. 6. 18. that they do good, that
 Heb. 10. 34. the spoiling of your goods
 13. 6. to do good and communicate
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the good
 1 John 3. 17. hath this worlds goods

GOODNESS.

Exod. 34. 6. abund. in goodness
 See Ch. 33. 19.
 Psal. 16. 2. my goodness extendeth
 Prov. 20. 6. his own goodness
 Hos. 6. 4. your goodness is as a
 Rom. 15. 14. are full of goodness

GOSPEL.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have the gospel
 Mar. 16. 15. preach the gospel to
 1 Cor. 9. 14. should live of the gospel
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our gospel be hid, it is

GOVERNMENT.

Isa. 9. 6. the government shall be
 2 Pet. 2. 10. despise government
 See Jude 8.

GRACE.

Psal. 84. 11. L. will give grace and
 Pro. 3. 34. giveth grace to the lowly
 Zech. 12. 10. the spirit of grace
 John 1. 14. full of grace and truth
 16. and grace for grace
 17. but grace and truth came
 Acts 18. 27. believed through grace
 Rom.

Row. 4. 16. that it might be of *grace*
 5. 2. by faith into this *grace*
 20. *grace* did much more abound
 6. 1. continue in sin that *grace*
 11. 5. to the election of *grace*
 6. and if by *grace*, then it is
 16. 24. the *gr.* of G. See Gal. 6. 18.
 1 Cor. 15. 10. by the *grace* of God
 2 Cor. 1. 2. my *grace* is sufficient
 13. 14. the *grace* of our L. Jesus
 Gal. 1. 15. and called me by his *grace*
 Eph. 1. 6. glory of his *gr.* See v. 7.
 2. 5. by *gr.* ye are saved. See v. 8.
 4. 29. may minister *grace* unto the
 Col. 3. 16. flowing with *grace* in your
 4. 6. be always with *grace*
 2 Tim. 1. 9. his own purpose and *gr*
 Tit. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that
 3. 7. being justified by his *grace*
 Heb. 4. 16. to the throne of *grace*
 13. 9. be established with *grace*
 James 4. 6. giveth *gr.* to the humble:
 2 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in *grace*
 Jude 4. the *grace* of our God into
GRACIOUS, &c. 1y.
 Ex. 22. 27. I am *gracious*. See Ps. 86. 15.
 and 121. 4. and 146. 5. and
 145. 8. Joel. 2. 13.
 33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom
 34. 6. merciful and *gracious*
 Hos. 14. 2. and receive us *graciously*
GRain.
 Mat. 13. 31. like a *gr.* of mustard-seed
GRape.
 Jer. 31. 29. eat a *grape*, and
GRass.
 Psal. 37. 2. cut down like the *grass*
 90. 5. they are like *grass* in t
 Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is *grass*, and
 7. the *grass* withereth
 Mat. 6. 30. if God so cloath the *grass*
GRAVE, &c. 2y.
 1 Sam. 9. 6. bringe h. to the *grave*
 Job 5. 26. to thy *grave* in a full age
 17. 13. the *grave* is mine house
 Psal. 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall
 Isa. 38. 18. the *grave* cannot praise
 Hos. 13. 14. O *grave*, I see 1 Cor. 15. 55
 John 5. 28. all that are in the *graves*
 1 Tim. 3. 8. *grave*, not double tongue'd
 Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober, *grave*
 7. gravity, sincerity
GRAY.
 Pro. 20. 29. old men is the *gray* head
 Hos. 7. 9. *gr.* hairs are here and there
GReat, &c. 2y.
 1 Sam. 7. 22. thou art *great*, O Lord
 1 Chr. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord
 Jer. 5. 5. get me to the *great* men
 32. 18. the *great*, the mighty God
 43. 5. and seeketh thou *great* things

Mat. 20. 27. will be *great* amongst
 John 10. 29. my Father is *greater*
 14. 28. my Father is *g.* eater than I
 Rev. 20. 13. dead, small and *great*
 1 Chr. 29. 17. thine, O L. is *g.* as nefs
 Pl. 145. 3. his *greatness* is unsearchab.

Greedy, &c.

Prov. 21. 26. he covereth *greedily*
 Isa. 56. 1. they are *greedy* dogs
 Eze. 22. 12. thou hast *greedily* gain.
 Eph. 4. 19 uncleanness with *greedin*.

Grief, &c. Grieve, &c.

Isa. 53. 4. born our *griefs*. Mat. 8. 17.
 Jer. 45. 3. *grief* to my sorrow
 Jer. 5. 3. they have not *grieved*
 Amos 6. 6. are not *grieved* for the
 Eph. 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit

Grind.

Job 31. 10. *grind* unto another, and
 Isa. 3. 15. *grind* the face of the poor

Groan, &c. 2y.

John 11. 33. he *groaned*. See ver. 38.
 Rom. 8. 21. the whole creation *groan*.
 23. even we our selves *groan*
 2 Cor. 5. 2. we *groan* earnestly
 Ex. 2. 24. the *groan*. See Act. 7. 34.
 Plal. 6. 6. I am weary of my *groaning*
 Rom. 8. 26. with *groanings* which

Ground, &c. 2y.

Gen. 2. 7. of the dust of the *ground*
 3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy
 Jer. 4. 3. fellow *ground*. Hos. 10. 12.
 Col. 1. 23. faith, *grounded* and settled
 1 Sam. 3. 15. and *ground* of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up unto him
 2 Thes. 1. 3. because your faith *grow*.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. that ye may *grow* thereby
 2 Pet. 3. 18. *grown* in *grace* and in

Grudge, &c.

Lev. 19. 18. bear any *grudge* against
 2 Cor. 9. 7. give, nor *grudgingly*
 Jam. 5. 9. *grudge* not one against an.
 1 Pet. 4. 9. hospitality, without *gr.*

Guide.

Psal. 25. 9. the meek shall he *guide*
 31. 3. for thy name (like *guide* me
 32. 8. I will *guide*. Ps. 48. 14. & 37. 14.
 Luke 1. 79. *guide* our feet into the

Guile, &c. 2y.

Psal. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no *guile*
 34. 13. thy lips from speaking *guile*
 Job. 1. 47. in whom is no *guile*
 1 Pet. 2. 1. malice, and all *guile*
 22. neither was *guile*. Rev. 14. 5
 3. 10. that they speak no *guile*
 Gen. 42. 21. we are verily *guilty*
 Rom. 3. 19. become *guilty* before G.
 1 Cor. rr. 27. shall be *guilty* of the
 Jam. 2. 10. he is *guilty* of all

Imitation.

Habitation, &c.

Pro. 3. 33. the *habitation* of the just
Isa. 33. 20. Jerusalem a quiet *habitat*.
Luke 16. 9. everlasting *habitations*

Hair, &c.

Psa. 40. 12. the *hairs* of my head
Isa. 3. 24. instead of well set *hair*
Hos. 7. 9. gray *hairs* are here and
Mar. 5. 36. one *hair* white or black
16. 30. the *hairs* of your head are
Luke 11. 18. not an *hair*-pettish
1 Cor. 11. 14. long *hair*, it is a shame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
1 Tim. 2. 9. bordered *h.* 1 Pet. 3. 3.

Halt, &c.

Jer. 17. 22. but *halt* ye the Sabbath
Seev. 24. 27. Ezech. 20. 20.
and 44. 24.

Hand, Hands.

Num. 17. 23. is the L. *hand* waxed
Deut. 6. 8. for a sign on thine *hand*
15. 7. nor shut hire *hand* from
8. open thine *hand* Ver. 11.
Prov. 3. 27. in the power of thy *hand*
11. 21. *hand* joy in *hand* Ch. 16. 5.
Eccl. 9. 10. thine *hand* hideth to do
Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy *hand*
50. 2. is my *hand* shortened
59. 1. Lord's *hand* is not shortened
Jer. 31. 23. I am a God at *hand*
Zech. 8. 4. man with his staff in his *h.*
Mat. 5. 30. right *h.* offend Ch. 18. 8.
6. 3. let not thy left *hand* know
Mar. 16. 19. on the right *hand* of
Luke 9. 62. purh a *hand* o the plow
John 3. 35. all things into his *hand*
10. 28. cut of my *hand* Ver. 29.
1 Cor. 12. 21. eyes cannot say to *h.*
Ezek. 17. 12. M's *hands* were
J b 9. 30. and make my *hands* never
10. 8. thy *hands* have made and
Psa. 121. 16. they pierced my *hands*
34. 4. he that hath pure *hands*
26. 6. I will wash my *hands* in
73. 13. washed my *hands* in innoc;
Pro. 6. 10. *hands* to sleep Ch. 24. 13.
Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your *hands*
3. 11. the reward of his *hands*
33. 3. strengthen the weak *hands*
65. 2. spread out my *hands* all the
1 Cor. 5. 1. not made with *hands*
1 Thes. 4. 11. work with your *hands*
Heb. 10. 31. to fall into the *hands* of
12. 12. lift up the *hands* which
Jer. 4. 8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners

Hand ule.

Ezek. 13. 19. for *hand*fuls of barley

Hand writing.

Col. 2. 4. *hand* writing of ordinances

Hanged.

Deut. 21. 23. that is *hanged* is accurf.
Mat. 27. 5. went and *hanged* himself
Luke 19. 47. people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c.**Harden, &c.**

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *hard*
Mar. 25. 24. thou art a *hard* man
Mar. 16. 23. how *hardly* shall they
Exod. 7. 3. I will *harden* Pharaohs
Deut. 2. 30. God *hardened* his spirit
Psa. 95. 8. *harden* not your hearts
Isa. 63. 17. and *hardened* our hearts
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *harden*.
Heb. 3. 13. lest any of you be *hard*.
15. *harden* not your hearts
Mat. 23. 5. *hardness* of their hearts
Rom. 2. 5. *by* *hardness* and in penit.
1 Tim. 2. 31. endure *hardness* as a
Jer. 5. 3. *harder* shall a rock. Zech 7. 12.

Harlot.

Judg. 11. 1. Jephthah was son of an *h.*
Prov. 7. 10. the attire of an *harlot*

Harm, &c. lets.

2 King. 4. 41. no *harm* in the pot
Psa. 103. 15. do my Prophets no *harm*
Phil. 2. 13. be blameless and *harmless*
Heb. 7. 26. holy, *harmless*, undefiled
1 Pet. 3. 13. he that will *harm* you

Harp.

Isa. 5. 12. *harp* & viol. Am. 6. 5.

Harvest.

Exod. 34. 21. in *harvest* thou shalt
Pro. 10. 5. that slepeth in *harvest*, is
20. 4. shall beg in *harvest*, and
Mat. 9. 38. *harvest*, truly is plenteous

Hate, &c.

Psa. 31. 21. I said in my *hate*, I am
116. 17. in my *hate*, all men are
119. 60. I made *hate* and despised
Prov. 14. 19. he that is *hateful* of spirit
20. 21. inheritance gotten *hatefully*
28. 20. maketh *hate* to be rich
29. 20. *hate* in words: there is
Eccl. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hateful*
7. 9. be not *hateful* in thy spirit to be

Hate, &c. with.

Lev. 19. 17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut. 19. 11. if any man *hate* his
2 Chron. 19. 2. love them & *hate* you
Psa. 97. 10. love the L. *hate* evil
119. 104. I *hate* every false way
139. 21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccl. 3. 8. and a time to *hate*
Amos 5. 15. *hate* the evil; and love
Mic. 3. 2. who hate the good, and
Mar. 5. 44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6. 22. when men shall *hate* you
14. 26. and *hate* not his father, and
John 15. 28. if the world *hate* you
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *hate* that do I
1 John 3. 13. if the world *hate* you
Mat.

Mar. 10. 22. he shall be *bated* of all
 Rom. 9. 13. and *bated* Esau
 Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *bated* his
 Job. 16. 8. his wrath, who *bate*th me
 26. 28. *bate*th thole that are *afflict*.
 John 15. 19. the world *bate*th you
 1 John 2. 9. and *bate*th his brother
 31. 15. whofo *bate*th his brother
 4. 20. say, I love G. and *bate*th his b.

Bated.

Pfal. 139. 22. with a perfect *bated*
 Pro. 10. 12. *bated* sinne h up strife
 18. he that hideth *bated* with
 26. 26. wh se *bated* is covered
 Eccl. 9. 1. knoweth either love or *bate*.
 Ecc. 35. 5. hath had a perpetual b.

Bate.

Pf. 231. 1. mine heart is not *baughty*
 Pro. 16. 18. and a *baughty* spirit bef.
 18. 12. the heart is *baughty*
 Isa. 3. 6. daughters of Sion are *baugh*.
 10. 33. the *baughty* shall be humbl.

Bead.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thine *head*
 Psal. 141. 5. not break mine *head*
 Isa. 4. 5. the whole *head* is sick
 Jer. 9. 1. O mine *head* were waters
 1 Cor. 11. 3. the *head* of every man
 the *head* of Christ is God
 Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the *head* of
 Co. 1. 18. he is the *head* of the
 1 Pet. 2. 7. the *head* of the corner

Beal, eth, ed, ing.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I *beal*,
 2 Chron. 7. 14. and will *beal* their
 Hof. 14. 4. I will *beal* their backslid.
 Isa. 53. 5. with his stripes we are *beal*.
 Jer. 6. 14. they have *bealed* also the
 17. 14. and I shall be *bealed*: save
 Exod. 15. 26. I am the L. that *beal*.
 Pf. 147. 3. *bealeth* the broken heart
 Mal. 4. 2. arise with *bealing* in his

Bealth.

Pf. 67. 2. thy saving *bealth* among
 Jer. 30. 27. I will restore *bealth*

Beard.

Job 32. 5. I have *beard* of thee by
 Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and *beard*, but
 Mar. 6. 20. and *beard* him gladly
 Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that *beard*
 5. 7. was *beard* in that he feared

Beard, &c.

Deut. 30. 12. we may *beard* it, and
 31. 12. that they may *beard*
 Job 30. 20. thou dost not *beard* me
 35. 13. God will not *beard* vanity
 Psal. 95. 7. to day if you will *beard*
 Prov. 1. 5. a wife man will *beard*
 Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to *beard*
 Isa. 6. 6. *beard* ye indeed, but
 29. 18. the deaf shall *beard*

55. 3. *beard*, and your soul shall
 Eze. 12. 2. they have ears to *beard*
 33. 31. they *beard* thy words, but
 Zech. 7. 11. that they should not *beard*
 Mar. 4. 24. take heed what ye *beard*
 23. 31. they were able to *beard*
 Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye *beard*
 14. 31. if they *beard* not Moses and
 John 5. 25. the dead shall *beard* the

10. 3. the sheep *beard* his voice
 Jam. 1. 19. be swift to *beard*, slow to
 Rev. 13. 9. have an ear, let him *beard*
 Rom. 2. 13. not the *beard*ers of the
 Jam. 1. 22. Word, and not *beard*ers
 23. if a man be a *beard*er of

Pf. 65. 2. O thou that *bearest* prayer
 John 11. 42. thou *bearest* me always
 Deut. 29. 29. *bearest* the words of
 Pro. 8. 34. the man that *beareth* me
 Mat. 7. 24. whofo *beareth* these sayings
 Luke 10. 16. he that *beareth* you

John 5. 24. he that *beareth* my word
 8. 47. of G. *beareth* God's word.
 9. 31. God *beareth* not sinners
 1 John. 4. 6. knoweth God, *beareth* us
 is not of God, *beareth* not us

5. 15. if we know that he *beareth*
 Job 42. 5. by the *beating* of the ear
 Pro. 20. 1. the *beating* ear. L. hath
 28. 9. ear from *beating* the L. w
 Eccl. 2. 8. the ear fill'd with *beard*.
 Mat. 23. 13. *beating* they *beard* not

15. their ears are dull of *beating*
 Rom. 10. 15. faith cometh by *beating*
 Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of *beating*

Bearken, ed.

Jer. 17. 27. if ye will not *bearken*
 Din. 9. 19. O Lord, *bearken* and do
 Zech. 7. 11. they refused to *bearken*
 Act. 4. 19. to *bearken* unto you more
 1 Sam. 2. 25. they *bearken*ed not
 Isa. 48. 18. O that thou hadst *bearken*.
 Jer. 8. 6. I *bearken*ed and heard, but

Beart, &c.

Gen. 6. 5. the thoughts of his *beart*
 Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his *beart*
 9. 14. my plagues upon thy *beart*
 35. 7. is of a willing *beart*
 Deut. 4. 29. him with all thine *beart*
 39. consider in thine *beart*
 5. 29. that there were such an *beart*
 6. 5. thy God with all thy *beart*
 6. words shall be in thy *beart*
 10. 12. serve God with all thy b.
 16. circumcise--your *beart*
 11. 16. your *beart* be not deceived
 18. my words in your *beart*
 35. 7. shalt not harden thine *beart*
 26. 16. do them with all thine *bea*.
 29. L. hath not given you an *bea*.
 30. 6. God will circumcise thy *bea*.
 10. turn with all thine *beart*
 Josh. 22. 5. with all your *beart*, and
 1 Sam.

- Sam. 1. 13. Hannah spake in her *See ver. 15.*
 18. 7. Lord looketh upon the heart
 17. 32. let no man's heart fail
 24. 5. David's heart smote him
 1 King 8. 61. let your heart be perf.
 9. 4. in integrity of heart and
 2 King 22. 19. thy heart was tender
 1 Chr. 12. 33. not of a double heart
 28. 19. let your heart and soul to
 28. 9. serve him with a perfect heart
 29. 17. that thou tried the heart
 18. prepare their heart to thee
 2 Chron. 6. 8. as it was in thine heart
 15. 15. sworn with all their heart
 30. 19. prepare his heart to seek
 Job 9. 4. he is wise in heart, and
 11. 13. if thou prepare thy heart
 22. 32. his words in thy heart
 23. 16. God maketh my heart soft
 Psal. 4. 4. with your own heart
 7. 10. saves the upright in heart
 9. 1. with my whole heart, I will
 12. 2. with a double heart do they
 13. 2. having sorrow in my heart
 15. 2. speaketh the truth in his heart
 24. 4. clean hands and a pure heart
 45. 1. my heart is inditing a good
 51. 10. create in me a clean heart
 17. broken and a contrite heart
 62. 8. pour out your heart before
 10. let rest your heart upon
 64. 6. and the heart is deep
 66. 18. regard iniquity in my heart
 73. 1. to such as are of a clean heart
 13. cleansed my heart in vain
 86. 11. unite my heart to fear thy
 95. 8. harden not your heart as in
 101. 2. house with a perfect
 105. 25. he turned their heart
 119. 10. with my whole heart have
 32. thou shalt enlarge my heart
 141. 4. in line not mine heart to
 Prov. 3. 1. let thine heart keep my
 4. 23. keep thine heart with all
 15. 13. a merry heart maketh a
 15. merry heart hath a continual
 16. 1. the preparations of the heart
 14. 30. a sound heart is the life of
 19. 21. devices in a man's heart
 20. 9. I have made my heart clean
 21. 1. the King's heart is in the
 22. 11. loveth pureness of heart
 15. foolishness in the heart
 23. 26. for, give me thy heart
 28. 14. he that hardeneth his heart
 26. trusteth in his own heart is
 Eccles. 10. 2. a wife man's heart is at
 Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but my heart waketh
 8. 6. as a seal upon thy heart
 15. 6. 10. make the heart of this
 10. 7. neither doth his heart think
 44. 19. none considereth in his heart
 47. 7. these things to thy heart
 57. 15. and to revive the heart
 Jer. 3. 10. with her whole heart
 4. 14. wash thine heart from wile
 18. reacheth unto thy heart
 9. 26. are uncircumcised in the heart
 12. 23. no man layeth it to heart
 17. 9. the heart is deceitful above
 24. 7. I will give them an heart
 29. 13. me with all your heart
 32. 39. I will give them one heart
 Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up our hearts
 Eze. 14. 19. I will take the stony heart
 18. 31. make you a new heart, and
 Hof. 4. 8. set their heart on their
 7. 14. unto me with their heart
 10. 2. their heart is divided
 Joel 2. 12. turn with all your heart
 13. rent your heart and rend your
 Mal. 2. 2. heart, and lay it to heart
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart
 12. 34. abundance of the heart
 13. 15. heart is waxed gross and
 See ver. 6. 101
 15. 19. out of the heart proceed
 Luke 2. 51. those sayings in her heart
 8. 15. an honest and good heart
 Acts 2. 46. and singleness of heart
 4. 32. were of one heart and soul
 8. 37. believest with all thine heart
 11. 23. with purpose of heart, they
 16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened
 21. 13. and to break my heart
 Rom. 2. 29. is that of the heart, in
 10. 9. believe in thine heart that
 2 Cor. 9. 7. he purpoeth in his heart
 Eph. 5. 19. melody in your heart
 6. 5. will of God from the heart
 1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call with a pure heart
 Heb. 10. 22. near with a true heart
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love with a pure heart
 3. 4. be ye hidden men of the heart
 1 John 3. 20. if our heart condemn us
 15. 6. 1. up the broken hearted
 Col. 3. 23. do it heartily as to the
 1 Sam. 10. 26. whose hearts God had
 1 Kings 8. 39. knowest the hearts of
 2 Chr. 6. 14. thee with all their heart
 11. 16. let their hearts to seek the
 Psal. 33. 15. he fashioneth their heart
 Pr. 17. 3. trieth his heart
 Jer. 31. 33. write it in their hearts
 42. 40. put my fear in their hearts
 Zech. 7. 12. their hearts as an
 Mat. 6. 21. will your hearts be also
 Luke 21. 14. settle it in your hearts
 Acts 2. 37. pricked in their hearts
 15. 9. purifying their hearts by
 Rom. 5. 5. shed abroad in our heart
 Col. 3. 16. with grace in your hearts
 Heb. 3. 8. harden not your hearts
 James 4. 8. purify your hearts
 1 Pet. 3. 15. in the in your heart

Heaven, -vens.

Lev. 26. 19. your *heaven* is iron, and
 Deut. 10. 14. the *heaven* of heavens
 Psal. 73. 25. whom have I in *heaven*
 Isa. 66. 1. the *heaven* is my throne
 Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill *heaven*
 Act. 3. 21. *heaven* must receive until
 1 King. 8. 27. the *heaven* of heavens
 Job 15. 15. the *heavens* are not clean
 Psal. 19. 1. the *heavens* declare the
 Isa. 55. 9. as the *heavens* are higher
 69. 17. I create new *heavens*
 Mos. 2. 21. I will hear the *heavens*
 2 Cor. 5. 1. eternal in the *heavens*
 Heb. 1. 10. the *heavens* are the work
 2 Pet. 9. 5. the *heavens* were of old
 10. the *heavens* shall pass away
 13. we look for new *heavens*

Heavy, -ness, &c.

Ps. 38. 4. as an *heavy* burden, they
 Mat. 11. 28. and are *heavy* laden
 Pro. 12. 25. *heaviness* in the heart
 24. 13. that mirth is *heaviness*
 31. 6. and wine to an *heavy* heart
 Isa. 61. 3. for the spirit of *heaviness*
 Mat. 14. 33. and to be very *heavy*
 Jam. 4. 9. your joy to *heaviness*

Hedge.

Job 1. 10. made an *hedge* about him
 Isa. 5. 5. take away the *hedge* thereof
 Eze. 13. 5. not made up the *hedge*
 Hos. 2. 6. I will *hedge* up thy way

Heed.

Deut. 4. 9. take *heed* to thy self
 2 Kings 10. 31. Jehu took no *heed*
 Heb. 2. 1. give the more earnest *heed*
 See the words *Take heed*.

Heir, Heirs.

Rom. 8. 17. *heirs* of God, and
 Tit. 3. 7. *heirs* of eternal life
 Gal. 4. 7. if a son, then an *heir*
 Heb. 1. 2. he hath appointed *heirs* of all

Hell.

Job 26. 6. *hell* is naked before him
 Ps. 16. 10. nor leave my soul in *hell*
 Pro. 25. 11. *hell* and destruction are
 27. 20. *hell* never full, so the
 Job. 5. 14. *hell* hath enlarged herself
 28. 15. with *hell* are we at agreem.
 Mat. 5. 30. should be cast into *hell*
 See Chap. 18. 9.
 16. 18. the gates of *hell* shall not
 Rev. 1. 18. keys of *hell* and death.

Helmet.

Isa. 59. 17. the *helmet* of salvation
 Eph. 6. 17. tak. the *helmet* of salvat.
 1 Thel. 5. 8. *helmet* the hope of

Help, &c.

Gen. 2. 8. an *help* meet for him
 2 Chron. 32. 8. Lord—to *help* us
 2 Sam. 14. 4. *help*. O King

Psal. 27. 9. thou hast been my *help*
 30. 10. Lord, be my *helper*
 46. 1. present *help* in trouble
 63. 7. thou hast been my *help*
 94. 17. the Lord hath been my *help*
 115. 9. he is their *help* and
 121. 2. my *help* cometh of the L.
 Isa. 41. 10. I will *help* thee, yea
 Hos. 13. 9. in me is thy *help*
 Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to *help*
 13. 6. the Lord is my *helper*

Verb, &c.

Gen. 3. 18. eat the *herb* of the field
 Psal. 37. 2. wither as the green *herb*
 104. 14. *herb* for the service of man
 Pr. 25. 17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

Heretic, &c. Heretick.

Act. 24. 14. way—they call *heretic*
 1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be *heretics*
 Tit. 3. 19. a man that is an *heretick*.

Herd.

Prov. 27. 23. look well to thy *herd*
 Hab. 3. 17. no *herd* in the stalls

Heritage.

Psal. 16. 6. I have a goodly *heritage*
 121. 3. children are an *heritage*

Hid, -den, Hide, &c.

Deut. 10. 11. command. is not *hidden*
 Job 13. 24. wherefore *hidest* thou thy
 Mal. 3. 5. iniquity have I not *hid*
 40. 20. nor *hid* thy righteousness
 69. 5. my sins are not *hid* from
 119. 11. thy word have I *hid*
 139. 15. my substance was not *hid*
 Isa. 53. 3. and we *hid*—our faces
 Mat. 10. 26. and *bid*, that shall not
 11. 25. thou hast *hid* these things
 13. 44. treasure *hid* in a field
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be *hid*
 Col. 1. 26. mystery—hath been *hid*
 3. 3. your life is *hid* with Christ
 1 Pet. 3. 4. *hidden* man of the heart
 Gen. 18. 17. shall I *bide* from Abrah.
 Deut. 31. 17. I will *bide* my face
 Job 34. 22. iniquity may *bide* them.
 Psal. 13. 1. how long wilt thou *bide*
 30. 7. thou didst *bide* thy face
 Isa. 3. 9. therein—they *bide* it not
 Jer. 23. 24. can a man *bide* himself
 Jam. 5. 20. *bide* a multitude of sins
 Rev. 6. 16. *bide* us from the face of
 Job 34. 29. when he *bide*th his face
 Psa. 34. 7. thou art my *hiding* place

High, &c.

Job 21. 22. judgeth those that are *high*
 41. 34. he beholdeth all *high*
 Psal. 62. 9. men of *high* degree are
 68. 18. hast ascended up on *high*
 83. 18. thou art the most *high*
 101. 4. him that hath an *high* look
 131. 1. in things too *high* for me
 Prov. 21. 4. a *high* look and a proud
 Eccl.

Belef. 5. 8. *higher than the higheft*
there be *higher* than they
Exe. 21. 16. abafe him that is *high*
Rom. 11. 20. be not *high*-minded
13. 1. be fubject to the *higher* pow.
2 Cor. 10. 5. down-*every high*

Him.

Rom. 11. 26. of *him*, and through *h*.

Hire, -ling.

Lev. 19. 13. that is *hired* fhall not
25. 53. be as a yearly *hired* fervant
Deut. 23. 18. not bring the *hire* of a
24. 14. not opprefs an *hired* fe v.
15. thou fhalt give him his *hire*
Mic. 3. 11. Priests--teach for *hire*
Jam. 5. 4. the *hire* of the laborers

See the word **WAGES**.

Job 7. 1. like the days of an *hireling*
Luk. 10. 7. laborer worthy of his *hire*
John 10. 12. he that is an *hireling*

Hoary

Lev. 19. 31. life up before the *hoary*
Pro. 16. 31. † *hoary* head is a crown

Hold, &c.

Pfal. 139. 10. right hand fhall *hold*
Ifa. 41. 13. will *hold* thy right hand
Tit. 1. 9. *holding* fast the faithful
Heb. 3. 6. if we *hold* the confidence.
4. 14. *hold* fast our profefion
Rev. 2. 25. *hold* fast till I come
3. 3. *hold* fast, and repent
11. *hold* that fast which thou

Holiness, Holy, &c.

Ezod. 15. 11. glorious in *holiness*
Ezod. 28. 36. *holiness* to the Lord
1 Sim. 2. 2. none *holy* as the Lord
Pfal. 93. 5. *holiness* becometh thine
Luke 1. 75. in *holiness* and righteous.
Rom. 6. 19. members--unto *holiness*
22. have your fruit in *holiness*
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfeeting *holiness* in the
Eph. 4. 24. created in--true *holiness*
1 Thes. 4. 13. hearts--in *holiness*
4. 7. uncleanness, but to *holiness*
Heb. 12. 14. follow peace--and *holiness*
Exod. 28. 38. inquiry of the *holy*
Lev. 5. 11. ignorance in the *holy*
11. 44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
Joh. 24. 19. he is an *holy* God
Ifa. 6. 3. *Holy, holy, holy*, is the Lord
65. 5. I am *holier* than he
Eze. 21. 8. defpised my *holy* things
Hiz. 2. 12. if one bear *holy* flesh in
Mat. 7. 6. which is *holy* unto the dogs
Eph. 1. 4. that we should be *holy*
1 Thes. 2. 10. be v *holy*ly and juftly
Heb. 7. 26. who is *holy*, harmless
Rev. 15. 4. thou only art *holy*
22. 11. and he that is *holy*
Mat. 3. 11. baptize you with the *holy*
12. 31. againft the *holy* Ghost
Luke 1. 35. the *holy* Ghost fhall come

And 19. 2. received the *holy* Ghost
there be any *holy* Ghost
Rom. 5. 5. hearts by the *holy* Ghost
15. 16. fanctified by the *holy* Ghost
1 Cor. 6. 19. Temple of the *holy* Gh.
Heb. 6. 4. partakers of the *holy* Gh.
2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by the *holy* Gh.

Home.

Pr. 7. 19. good man is not at *home*
Eccl. 12. 5. man goes h to his long *ho*
Lam. 1. 20. at *home* there is as death
2 Cor. 5. 6. are at *home* in the body.
Tit. 2. 5. chafe, keepers at *home*.

Honest, &c.

Rom. 12. 17. provide things *honest*
13. 13. let us walk *honest*ly

Heb. 13. 18. willing to live *honestly*

Honorable, Honor, &c.

Ifa. 43. 4. thou hast been *honourable*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable*
Exod. 20. 12. *honor* thy father and
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that *honor* me
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and *honor*
Pl. 49. 20. men that is in *honor*, and
91. 15. deliver him and *honor* him
Pro. 3. 9. *honor* the Lord with thy
15. 33. before *honor* is humility
Ifa. 29. 13. with their lips do *honor*
Mat. 13. 57. it not without *honor*
John 5. 41. not *honor* from men
44. believe which receive *honor*
Rom. 9. 21. one vessel to *honor*
12. 10. love, in *honor* preferring
2 Cor. 6. 8. by *honor* and dishonor
1 Thes. 4. 4. in sa nctification and *h*.
1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double *honor*
6. 1. masters worthy all *honor*
1 Pet. 2. 17. *honor* the King
3. 7. giving *honor* unto the wife
Pfal. 15. 4. *honoreth* them that fear
Mal. 1. 6. son *honoreth* his father
Mat. 15. 8. *honoreth* me with their

Hony, Honey-comb.

Pfal. 19. 10. swe ter also than *hony*
Pro. 27. 7. loatheth the *hony*-comb

Hoof.

Exod. 10. 26. shall not an *hoof* be let

Hope, -ed, -eth.

Job 5. 18. to the poor hath *hope*
8. 13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish,
11. 20. their *hope* as the giving up
27. 8. what *hope* hath the hypoc.
31. 24. if I have made gold my *h*.
Pl. 16. 9. flesh also shall rest in *hope*
31. 24. al ye that *hope* in the
39. 7. my *hope* is in thee
42. 5. *hope* thou in God, for I will
71. 5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord
14. I will *hope* continually
130. 7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146. 5. whose *hope* is in the Lord
147. 11. that *hope* in his mercy
Proy.

Pro. 10. 28. the *hope* of the righteous.
 11. 7. *hope* of unjust men perisheth
 12. 12. *hope* deferred maketh the
 14. 32. righteous hath *hope* in his
 Jer. 2. 35. There is no *hope*
 14. 8. O the *hope* of Israel, the
 17. 7. whose *hope* the Lord is
 17. my *hope* in the day of evil
 18. 12. said. There is no *hope*, but
 Lam. 3. 26. *hope*, and quietly wait
 Joel 3. 16. L. will be the *hope* of his
 Act. 24. 15. have *hope* towards God
 28. 20. for the *hope* of Israel I am
 Rom. 4. 18. who against *hope* believ.
 5. 2. rejoice in *hope* of the glory
 5. *hope* maketh not ashamed.
 8. 24. we are saved by *hope*.
 15. if we *hope* with patience
 12. 12. rejoicing in *hope*, patient
 15. 13. the God of *hope* fill you
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, *hope*
 15. 19. we have *hope* in Christ
 1 Thes. 1. 3. and patience of *hope*
 5. 8. an helmet, the *hope* of salvat.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for the blessed b.
 Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on the *hope* set
 19. which *hope* we have as an
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten as to a lively b.
 13. *hope* to the end for the grace
 3. 15. a reason of the *hope* that is
 1 John 3. 3. man that hath this *hope*
 Act. 24. 26. he hoped also that
 Heb. 11. 1. substance of things hoped
 1 Cor. 13. 7. *hopeth* all things
Hope, &c. Hope-back.
 1 King 20. 20. escaped on a *horse*
 Est. 8. 10. letters by post on *horse*-b.
 Psa. 20. 7. and some in *horses* but we
 33. 17. an *horse* is a vain thing for
 147. 10. in the strength of the *hor*.
 Pro. 21. 31. the *horse* is prepared
 Jer. 8. 6. as the *horse* rusheth into the

Hospitality.

Rom. 12. 13. given to *hospitality*
 1 Pet. 4. 9. use *hospitality* one to

Hos.

Gen. 32. 2. this is God's *hos*.
 Ps. 33. 16. the multitude of an *hos*

Hour.

Mat. 10. 19. you in the same *hour*
 24. 36. day and *hour* knoweth no
 25. 13. the day or *hour* wherein
 John 11. 27. save me from this *hour*
 came I into this *hour*

House, bold.

Lev. 27. 14. sanctify his *house* to
 Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new *house*
 Job 27. 18. buildeth his *house* as a
 Psa. 26. 8. the habitation of thy *hou*.
 69. 9. the zeal of thine *house*
 84. 4. that dwell in thy *house*
 92. 13. planted in the *house* of the

93. 5. holiness becometh thine *hou*
 101. 2. walk within mine *house*
 127. 1. except the L. build the *hou*.
 Pro. 12. 7. the *house* of the righteous
 14. 11. the *house* of the wicked
 19. 14. *house* and riches are the
 25. 17. from thy neighbours *house*
 Isa. 56. 8. them that joynt *house* to h.
 38. 1. for thine *house* in order for
 56. 7. joyful in my *house* of pray.
 Jer. 7. 12. is this *house* become a den
 Hab. 2. 9. covetousness to his *house*
 Mat. 21. 19. my *house* shall be called
 Luke 12. 5. peace be to this *house*
 Joh. 2. 16. my Fathers *house*. an *hou*
 Act. 20. 20. publicly, and from *hou*.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly *house* of our Tab.
 Eph. 2. 19. of the household of God
 Heb. 3. 6. whose *house* we are, if we
 1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a spiritual *house*
 Job 4. 19. dwell in *houses* of clay
 Ps. 49. 11. their *houses* shall contin.
 Isa. 59. many *houses* shall be desolate
 Jer. 5. 27. their *houses* full of deceit
 Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your *houses* of
 Mat. 23. 14. ye devour widows *hou*.

Humble, &c.

Deut. 8. 16. *humble*, and prove thee
 2 Chr. 7. 14. shall *humble* themselves
 Job 22. 29. shall live the *humble* per.
 Pl. 9. 12. not the cry of the *humble*
 10. 12. forget not the *humble*
 17. heard & desire of & *humble*.
 Pro. 16. 19. be of an *humble* spirit
 29. 23. honor shall uphold & *hum*.
 1. 57. 15. contrite and *humble* spir.
 Mat. 18. 4. whosoever shall *humble*.
 23. 12. he & shall *humble* himself
 Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *humble*
 1 Pet. 5. 6. *humble* yourselves under
 2 Chr. 12. 7. L. saw & they *humbled*
 16. 10. 33. & haughty shall be *humb*.
 Jer. 44. 10. they are not *humbled*
 Dan. 5. 22. not *humbled* thine heart
 Phil. 2. 8. he *humbled* himself, and
 1 King. 21. 29. Ahab *humbleth* himf.
 Luke 14. 11. he that *humbleth* himf.
 Col. 3. 12. put on *humblen*. of mind.
 Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy G.

Humility.

Pro. 15. 33. before honor is *humility*
 22. 4. by *humility* and the fear of
 A. 20. 19. & L. with all *humility* of
 Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary *humility*.
 23. shew of wisdom, and *humil*.
 1 Pet. 5. 5. clothed with *hum*. for G.

Hunger, &c.

Pr. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer *hung*.
 Lam. 4. 9. they & be slain with *hunger*
 Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they & do *hung*.
 Luke 6. 25. full, for ye shall *hunger*
 Job. 6. 35. to me shall never *hunger*
 Rom. 12. 20. enemy *hunger*, feed!

Rev. 7. 16. hunger no more nor thirst
 Psal. 107. 9. filleth the hungry soul
 146. 7. giveth food to *h* hungry :
 Pro. 25. 21. enemy be hungry, give
 37. 7. to *h* hungry soul every bitter
 Isa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to *h* hung.
 Mat. 25. 35. I was an hungry, and ye
 Luk. 1. 7. he hath filled the hungry
 Phil. 4. 12. to be full, and to be hun.

Husband, &c.

Num. 30. 8. if her husband disallow
 13. her husband may establish it
 Pro. 12. 4. woman is a crown to her h.
 Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy husband,
 Jer. 31. 32. although I was an husb.
 1 Cor. 7. 11. not *h* hus. put away his
 Eph. 1. 3. 23. the husband is *h* head
 33. let *h* reverence her husb.
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods husbandry
 14. 35. ask their husbands at home
 Eph. 5. 24. wives be to their husb.
 25. husbands, love your wives
 Tit. 2. 5. obedient to their own husb.
 1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands, dwell with

Hypocrite, Hypocritise.

Job 8. 13. *hypocrites* hope shall per.
 13. 16. an hypocrite shall not come
 20. 5. the joy of *h* hyp. is but for a
 Pro. 11. 9. an hypoc. with his mouth
 Isa. 9. 17. every one is an hypocrite
 Luke 12. 1. heaven-- of hypocritise
 Jam. 3. 17. and without hypocritise
 Job 14. 24. congregation of hypoc.
 36. 13. hypocrit. in heart heap up
 Isa. 33. 14. forprized the hypocrites
 Mat. 6. 2. as the hypocrites do in
 24. 15. him his portion with hyp.

Idle, &c.

Exod. 3. 17. ye are idle, therefore ye
 Prov. 19. 15. *idle* soul shall suffer hu.
 31. 27. not the bread of *idleness*
 Eccl. 10. 18. through *idleness* of the
 Eze. 16. 49. abundance of *idleness*
 Mat. 12. 26. every idle word that

Idolater, Idolatry.

2 King. 23. 5. put down *h* idol. Priests
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with idolaters
 10. 7. nor be ye idolaters as were
 Eph. 5. 5. who is an idolater, hath
 1 Cor. 10. 14. *h* e from idolatry
 Col. 3. 5. covetousness, which is *idolat.*

Idols.

Lev. 19. 4. turn ye not unto *idols*.
 26. 1. ye shall make ye no *idols*
 Psa. 96. 5. gods of the nations are *id*.
 Isa. 2. 18. *idols* he shall abolish utterly
 45. 16. that are makers of *idols*
 Eze. 14. 4. that set up *idols* in
 Mic. 1. 7. *idols* will I lay desolate
 Zech. 10. 2. *h* idols have spoken van.
 13. 2. the names of *idols* out of

2 Cor. 6. 16. Temple of *G*. with *id*.
 1 Joh. 5. 21. keep your selves from *id*.
Jealous, &c.

Exod. 10. 4. am a *jealous* *G*. visiting
 Deut. 32. 21. moved me to *jealousie*
 34. 24. the *L*. whose name is *jealous*
 Pro. 6. 34. *jealousie* is *h* rage of a m.
 Cant. 8. 6. *jealousie* is cruel
 Eze. 39. 25. *jealous* for mine holy
 1 Cor. 10. 22. provoke *h* *L*. to *jealous*.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. I am *jealous* over you
Jehovah.

Exod. 6. 3. by *h* name *Jehovah* I was
 Psa. 83. 18. whose name alone is *Je*.
 Isa. 12. 2. *h* *L*. *Jehovah* is my strength
 26. 4. *L*. *Jehovah* is everlasting
Jerusalem.

Psa. 137. 6. if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
 Zeph. 1. 12. search *Jeru* with candles
 Mar. 13. 27. *Jerusal*. *Jerusal*. *h* kilist
 Gal. 4. 26. *Jerusalem* *h* is above is free
 Heb. 12. 22. *G*. the heavenly *Jerusal*.
 Rev. 3. 12. *G*. which is new *Jerusal*.

Jesting.

Eph. 5. 4. foolish talking, nor *jesting*
Jesus.

Mar. 1. 21. shall call his name *Jesus*
 1 Cor. 16. 22. man love not *h* *L*. *Jesus*
 Phil. 2. 10. name of *h*. every knee shall
 Heb. 13. 8. *h*. Christ. *h* same yesterd.
 1 John 5. 5. believeth *h* *h*. is *h* son of

Jew, &c.

Zech. 8. 23. king of him that is a *Jew*
 Rom. 2. 28. he is not a *Jew* who is
 3. 29. is he *h* *G*. of *h* *Jews* only ?
 10. 12. no difference be. w. cen *h* *Jew*
 1 Cor. 9. 20. *Jews* I became as a *Jew*.

Jewels, &c.

Mal. 3. 12. I make up my *Jewels*, and
Ignorance &c

Lev. 4. 2. shall sin through *ignorance*
 Num. 15. 25. for it is *ignorance*
 28. when he sins by *ignorance*
 Ast. 3. 17. through *ignor.* ye did it
 17. 30. times of this *ignorance* God
 Eph. 4. 18. life of *G*. through *h* *igno*.
 1 Pet. 1. 14. former lusts in your *igno*.
 Isa. 56. 10. they are all *ignorant*
 63. 16. Abrah. be *ignorant* of us
 1 Cor. 14. 38. if any man be *ignorant*
 let him be *ignorant* still
 2 Cor. 2. 11. not *ignorant* of his devices
 1 Tim. 1. 13. because I did it *ignor.*

Image, &c.

Gen. 1. 26. make man in our *image*
 5. 3. begat a son-- after his *image*
 2 Chr. 34. 3. 4. Josiah cut down *image*.
 Isa. 30. 22. defile-- thy graven *images*.
 47. 19. their *images* are wind
 44. 9. make a graven *image*
 Eze. 30. 13. I will cause *im*. to cease
 Hab.

INF

A Concordance.

INI

Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth & grav. f.
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to f. of his
1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the image and glo.
15. 49. as we have born f. image
2 Cor. 4. 4. who is the image of God
Col. 3. 10. after the image of him
Heb. 7. 3. express image of his person
Rev. 3. 14. make an image to f. beak

Imagin. - ination.

Psa. 38. 12. imagin deceit all day
Zech. 7. 10. none imagin evil against
Gen. 6. 5. every imagination of the
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down imaginat.

Immortal. - ity.

1 Tim. 1. 17. to f. K. eternal, immortal.
Rom. 2. 7. honor, and immortality
1 Cor. 15. 53. must put on immortal.
2 Tim. 1. 10. life and immortality

Immutable.

Heb. 6. 18. by two immutable things

Impudent.

Eze. 2. 4. they are impud. children
3. 7. house of Israel are impudent

Imputed. - eth, &c.

Rom. 5. 13. sin is not imputed where
Jam. 2. 23. imputed to him for right.
Psa. 32. 5. to whom f. La. imput. not
Rom. 4. 6. G. imputeth righteousness
8. whom the Law will not imp. sin
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their trespass

Incess.

Psa. 141. 2. let my prayer be as - in.
Isa. 1. 13. incense is an abomination
Jer. 44. 19. burn incense to f. Queen

Incantation. &c.

Lev. 19. 26. nor shall ye use incantation.
Num. 23. 23. there is no incantation
Deut. 18. 10. of times, or an incantation
1 King. 21. 6. and used incantations

Incontinent.

2 Cor. 7. 5. tempe you not not your in.

Incorruptible. &c.

Rom. 2. 23. glory of the incorrupt. G.
1 Cor. 9. 25. but we are incorruptible
15. 42. is raised in incorruption

Increase.

Lev. 23. 36. no glory of him, or inc.
37. thy victuals for increase
Pro. 3. 9. first fruits of all thine inc.
Eccl. 5. 11. when goods increase
1 Thes. 3. 12. L. make you to increase
4. 10. that you increase more and

Indignation.

Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the indignation
2 Cor. 7. 16. was what indignation,

Infant.

Isa. 65. 20. thence a. infant of dates,

Infidel.

1 Tim. 5. 8. is worse than an infidel

Infirmity.

Psa. 77. 10. this is mine infirmity
Eze. 18. 14. man will sustain his inf.
Mar. 8. 17. himself took out infirmity.
Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our infirmities
15. 1. ought to bear the infirmities
2 Cor. 11. 30. glory of mine infirm.
Heb. 4. 15. the feeling of our infirm.
5. 2. compassed with infirmity

Inhabitants, &c.

1 Ev. 18. 21. vomits out our inhabitants.
Jude. 5. 23. curse ye Meror. f. inhab.
Isa. 57. 15. one f. inhabiteth eternity

Inheritance, Inherit.

Num. 18. 20. thy part and inheritance
Psa. 33. 12. he hath chosen for his in.
Prov. 20. 21. an inheritance may be
Aa. 20. 25. able to give you an inh.
26. 18. an inheritance among them
Eph. 1. 14. earnest of our inheritance
5. hath any inheritance in the
Col. 3. 24. the reward of the inher.
Heb. 9. 15. promise of eternal inher.
11. 5. receive for an inheritance
1 Pet. 1. 4. to an inheritance incorr.
Psa. 25. 13. feed shall inherit the earth
Mat. 5. 5. for they shall inherit the
28. 34. inherit the kingdom, prep.
4 Cor. 6. 9. not inherit f. Kingdom
Rev. 21. 7. shall inherit all things

Injoy.

1 Tim. 6. 17. things richly to injoy
Heb. 11. 25. injoy the pleasures of sin

Iniquity. - ties.

Exod. 28. 33. f. iniquity of holy things
34. 7. forgiving iniquity, and
Num. 23. 21. nor beheld iniquity in Jac.
2 Chr. 19. 7. no iniquity with f. Lord
Job 4. 8. they that plow iniquity
11. 6. less than thine iniquity. deserve
15. 16. drinketh iniquity like water
21. 19. G. layeth up his iniquity for
31. 3. to f. workers of iniquity
34. 32. if I have done iniquity, I
36. 21. take heed. regard not iniquity.
Psa. 5. 5. hatest all workers of iniquity
7. 14. he travel with iniquity
32. 2. L. impute both not iniquity
5. mine iniquity have I not hid
66. 18. if I regard iniquity in my
69. 27. add iniquity unto their iniquity
109. 10. their fathers be rem:
Pro. 19. 28. wicked devours iniquity
21. 14. defraud. -- to f. workers of in.
22. 8. he that soweth iniquity, shall
Isa. 1. 4. people laden with iniquity
5. 18. draw iniquity with cords
53. 6. on him the iniquity of us
Jer. 2. 22. thy iniquity is marked b.
3. 13. only acknowledged thine iniquity
50. 20. the iniquity of Israel shall
Lam. 2. 14. not discovered thy iniquity.
Eze.

INT

A Concordance.

JOY

Eze. 18. 17. not die for the iniquity
33. & wicked m. shall die in his iniquity.
Hos. 14. 1. fallen by thine iniquity
Mic. 2. 1. woe unto them & devise in.
7. 18. that pardoneth iniquity
Mat. 2. 6. iniquity was not found in
Mat. 7. 23. ye that work iniquity
13. 41. them which do iniquity
24. 12. because iniquity shall abound
1 Cor. 13. 6. do rejoiceeth not in iniquity
2 Thel. 2. 7. the mystery of iniquity
2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from iniquity
Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all iniquity
Heb. 1. 9. and hated iniquity
Job 13. 26. the iniquities of my youth
Prov. 5. 22. his own iniquities shall
Psa. 103. 3. forgiveth all thy iniquities.
10. with us after our iniquities
Isa. 53. 9. bruised for our iniquities
11. he shall bear their iniquities
59. 2. your iniquities have leperat.
Jer. 5. 25. your iniquities have turned
Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue your iniquity.
Heb. 8. 12. their iniquity will I remember.

Enlarge, eth.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall enlarge Japheth
Psal. 119. 3. thou shalt enlarge my heart.
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his desire as hell.

Enlighten, &c.

Psal. 18. 28. G. will enlighten my heart.
Heb. 6. 4. which were once enlightened

Inner.

Rom. 7. 22. at the inner man
Eph. 1. 16. his spirit in the inner man.

Innocency, - cent.

Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in linen.
73. 13. washed my hands in innocency.
Exod. 25. 7. & innocent stay thou not
Job 4. 7. perished being innocent?
27. 17. innocent shall divide & silver
Psal. 15. 5. reward against the innocent.
Pro. 28. 30. shall not be innocent
Jer. 2. 35. Because I am innocent
Mat. 27. 4. I have betrayed the innocent.

Inspiration.

Job 32. 4. inspiration of the Almighty
2 Tim. 3. 6. all script. is given by inspiration.

Instructed, - tion.

Ps. 2. 10. be instructed ye judges
Jer. 6. 8. be thou instructed with my
31. 19. after I was instructed, I
2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness instructing
Psal. 50. 17. thou hatest instruction.
Pro. 4. 13. take fast hold of instruction.
5. 12. how have I hated instruction
8. 33. hear instruction, and be wise
10. 17. way of life that keeps instruction.
13. 18. to him that refuseth instruction.
25. 32. he that refuseth instruction
2 Tim. 3. 16. for correction, for instruction.

Integrity.

King. 9. 4. in integrity of heart and

Job 27. 5. remove my integrity from
Pl. 25. 21. let integrity and uprightness
26. 1. walked in mine integrity
41. 12. upholdeth me in mine integrity.
Pro. 11. 3. the integrity of & uprightness
19. 1. in his integrity, than he

Intercession.

Isa. 53. 12. made intercession for the
Rom. 8. 26. waketh intercession for
34. maketh also intercession for
Heb. 7. 25. to make intercession for

Intreat.

Exod. 8. 28. you go - intreat for me

Interpreter.

Job 33. 13. an interpreter one of a

Invisible.

Col. 1. 15. & image of the invisible G.
1 Tim. 1. 17. King - immortal, invisible.
Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is invisible.

Inward, &c.

Pl. 51. 6. truth in the inward parts
Jer. 31. 33. law in their inward parts
2 Cor. 4. 16. the inward man is renewed
Rom. 2. 29. a Jew which is one inwardly.

Journey.

Mat. 10. 10. not a scrip for your journey.
Act 1. 12. a Sabbath - day's journey

Joy, &c.

Neh. 8. 10. the joy of the L. is our
12. 43. rejoice with great joy
Job 20. 5. joy of an hypocrite is but
Pl. 5. 11. let them ever shout for joy
16. 11. presence is fulness of joy
30. 5. but joy comes in the morning
51. 8. make me to hear joy and
12. restore unto me the joy of
Pro. 21. 15. it is a joy to the just to
Isa. 12. 3. with joy shall ye draw
35. 10. everlasting joy on their heads.
61. 3. the oil of joy for mourning.
65. 14. servants shall sing for joy
J. 1. 31. 13. their mourning into joy
Hab. 3. 18. I will joy in the God of
Mat. 13. 20. anon with joy receiveth
25. 23. enter thou into the joy of
Luke 1. 14. shall have joy and gladness.
2. 10. tidings of great joy which
15. 7. more joy shall be in heaven
John 15. 11. that your joy might be
16. 20. shall be turned into joy
22. your joy no man taketh
Rom. 5. 11. we joy in God through
14. 17. righteousness, peace and joy
15. 13. G. of hope fill ye with all joy
2 Cor. 8. 2. & abundance of their joy
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of & spirit is love, joy
1 Thel. 1. 6. with joy of the holy G.
Heb. 12. 2. who for the joy that was
Jam. 1. 2. count it all joy when ye fall
1 Pet. 1. 8. with joy unspeakable &
3 John 4. no greater joy than to hear
Psal.

Psal. 5. 11. *love thy name be joyful.*
 149. 3. *be joyful in the Lord King*
 51. *let the fathers be joyful in glory*
 Eccl. 9. 9. *live joyfully with the wife*
 2 Cor. 7. 4. *I am exceeding joyful*
 Heb. 10. 34. *took joyfully the spoiling*
 Deut. 28. 47. *serve not the Lord with joy*
 Heb. 12. 11. *no chastening seemeth joy.*

Joyn, &c.

Pro. 11. 21. *tho he and joyn in hand*
 Isa. 5. 8. *woe to them that joyn house*
 J. r. 50. 5. *let us joyn our selves to the Lord*
 Mat. 19. 6. *what God hath joyned*

Iron,

Lev. 26. 19. *make your heart as iron*
 Pro. 27. 17. *iron sharpeneth iron*
 1 Tim. 4. 2. *seared with a hot iron*

Isa. &c.

Num. 23. 23. *divination against Israel*
 Pie. 73. 1. *truly God is good to Israel*
 Isa. 10. 22. *people Israel be as the sand*
 Hos. 11. 8. *shall I deliver thee Israel?*
 Joh. 1. 47. *behold an Israelite indeed*
 Rom. 9. 6. *not all that are of Israel*
 Gal. 6. 16. *upon the Israel of God*

Judah.

Ger. 49. 10. *thou shalt not depart from Judah*
 Psal. 76. 1. *in Judah is God known*
 Hof. 6. 4. *O Judah, what shall I do*

Judge, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. *they shall judge the people*
 32. 36. *the Lord shall judge his people*
 1 Sam. 2. 10. *the Lord shall judge the ends*
 2 Chr. 19. 6. *ye judge not for men*
 Ps. 10. 18. *judge the fatherless and poor*
 26. 1. *judge me, O Lord*
 82. 2. *long will ye judge unjustly?*
 Pro. 31. 9. *judge righteously, and*
 Ecclel. 3. 17. *God shall judge the righteous*
 Jer. 5. 28. *they judge not the cause*
 Eze. 10. 4. *judge them son of man?*
 Mic. 3. 11. *the heads thereof judge*
 Mat. 7. 1. *judge not, that ye be not*
 Luke 6. 37. *judge not, and ye shall*
 John 7. 24. *judge not according to*
 Act. 17. 31. *he will judge the world*
 Rom. 2. 16. *God shall judge the secrets*
 14. 10. *why dost thou judge thy*
 1 Cor. 4. 5. *judge nothing before the*
 6. 2. *the Saints shall judge the world?*
 3. *that we shall judge Angels?*
 11. 31. *if we judge our selves,*
 Col. 2. 16. *let no man judge you in meat*
 2 Tim. 4. 2. *who shall judge the quick*
 1 Pet. 4. 5. *ready to judge the quick*
 Rev. 6. 10. *dost thou not judge and*
 Mat. 19. 28. *judging the twelve tribes*
 1 Cor. 11. 32. *when we are judged,*
 Gen. 18. 25. *shall not the judge of*
 Job 9. 15. *supplication to my judge*
 Psa. 50. 6. *God is judge himself*
 Mat. 5. 25. *deliver thee to the judge*

Luk. 18. 2. *judge that feared not God*
 Act. 10. 42. *to be the judge of quick*
 Heb. 12. 23. *to God the judge of all*
 Jam. 5. 9. *the judge standeth at the*
 2 Chr. 19. 6. *and is said to the judges*
 Psal. 2. 10. *be instructed ye judges*
 Isa. 40. 23. *judges of the earth van*
 Zeph. 3. 3. *her judges are evening*
 Psal. 51. 4. *clear when thou judgest*
 Jer. 11. 20. *O Lord, thou judgest righteously*
 Rom. 2. 1. *wherein thou judgest an*
 14. 4. *who art thou that judgest another*
 Psal. 58. 21. *he is a God that judgeth*
 82. 1. *he judgeth among the*
 Pro. 29. 14. *faithfully judgeth the poor*
 Joh. 5. 22. *for he judgeth no man*
 Jam. 4. 11. *judgeth his brother*
 1 Pet. 1. 17. *renew of persons judge*
 2. 23. *him that judgeth righteously*

Judgment.

Exod. 23. 6. *not wrest judgment of*
 Lev. 19. 15. *no unrighteous man in judgment*
 Deut. 1. 17. *respect persons in judgment*
 16. 19. *thou shalt not wrest judgment*
 27. 19. *he that perverteth judgment*
 32. 4. *all his ways are judgment*
 Ps. 1. 5. *shall not stand in judgment*
 9. 16. *known by judgment which*
 33. 5. *righteousness and judgment*
 89. 14. *justice and judgment are*
 106. 3. *they that keep judgment*
 143. 2. *enter not into judgment*
 Pro. 21. 15. *just to do judgment*
 24. 23. *respect of persons in judgment*
 29. 4. *the King by judgment enab*
 Eccl. 12. 14. *every work into judgment*
 Isa. 1. 17. *seek judgment, relieve the*
 30. 18. *the Lord is a God of judgment*
 49. 4. *my judgment is with the Lord*
 59. 11. *we look for judgment*
 61. 8. *I the Lord love judgment*
 Jer. 4. 2. *truth, in judgment, and*
 10. 24. *correct me, but with judgment*
 21. 12. *execute judgment in the mouth*
 49. 12. *judgment was not to drink*
 Hof. 2. 19. *in righteousness and judgment*
 12. 6. *keep mercy and judgment*
 Amos 5. 7. *judgment into wormwood*
 Zech. 7. 9. *execute true judgment*
 John 5. 22. *committed all judgment*
 Act. 24. 25. *of temperance and judgment*
 Rom. 2. 2. *the judgment of God is*
 14. 10. *stand before the judge, seat*
 Heb. 9. 27. *after this the judgment*
 10. 27. *looking for of judgment*
 Jam. 2. 13. *mercy rejoiceth against judgment*
 1 Pet. 4. 17. *judgment must begin at*

Judgments.

Psal. 18. 22. *for all his judgments*
 36. 6. *by judgments are a great*
 119. 39. *for thy judgments are good*
 137. *upright in thy judgments*
 Isa. 26. 9. *thy judgments are in the*

Just.

Just.

Sam 23. 34. he *is* *just*. - must be *just*
 Neh 9. 33. thou art *just* in all that is
 Job 4. 17. man be more *just* than G.
 9. 2. should man be *just* with G.
 12. 4. the *just* man is laughed to
 27. 17. but the *just* shall put it on
 Pro. 3. 33. blessing *is* habitation of *just*.
 4. 18. the path of the *just* is as the
 10. 6. upon the head of the *just*
 7. memory of the *just* is blessing:
 12. 13. *just* shall come out of trouble.
 31. no evil happen to the *just*
 13. 12. wealth of *just* inner - for *just*.
 18. 17. his own cause, seemeth *just*
 20. 7. *just* man walketh in his
 21. 11. it is joy to the *just* to do
 24. 16. *just* man falleth seven times
 29. 17. an abomination to *just*,
 Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *just* man that
 20. there is not a *just* man upon
 Isa. 26. 7. way of the *just* is upright.
 45. 21. a *just* God and a Saviour
 Eze. 18. 9. he is *just*. he shall sure y live
 Hab. 2. 4. *just* shall live by his Faith
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the *just* and unjust
 Mar. 6. 20. knowing *just* he was a *just* m
 Act. 24. 15. both of the *just* and unj.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. the *just* for the unjust
 1 Joh. 1. 9. faithful and *just* to forgive
 Rev. 15. 3. *just* and true are thy ways,

Justice.

Pro. 21. 3. to do *justice* and judgment
 Psal. 82. 3. do *justice* to the afflicted
 Isa. 56. 1. judgment, and do *justice*
 59. 4. none can lesh for *justice*, nor
 14. *justice* stands afar off, for
 Jer. 22. 15. do judgment, and *justice*,
 Eze. 45. 9. remove violence, execute *justice*,

Justify, &c.

Dent. 25. 1. shall *justify* the righteous,
 Isa. 5. 23. which *justify* the wicked.
 55. 11. righteous servant *justify*
 Luk. 16. 15. ye are they which *justify*
 Job 23. 18. I know *just* I shall be *justif*.
 25. 4. man be *justified* with God
 Psal. 51. 4. be *justified* when thou
 143. 2. shall no man - be *justified*
 104. 45. 25. shall all - be *justified*
 Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *justified* of her
 Luke 18. 14. to his house *justified*
 Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law be *just*,
 3. 20. no flesh be *justified* in his
 24. being *justified* freely by his
 28. a man is *justified* by faith
 4. 3. Abrah. were *justified* by works
 5. 1. being *justified* by faith, we
 9. being *justified* by his blood
 Gal. 2. 16. a man is not *justified* by
 Jan. 2. 24. by works a man is *justified*
 Rom. 4. 25. raised again for our *just*.
 5. 16. offences unto *justification*
 Pro. 17. 15. he that *justifies* the wic.

Isa. 50. 8. is near that *justifies* me
 Rom 4. 5. who *justifies* the ungodly
 8. 33. it is God that *justifies*

Justly.

Mic. 6. 8. but to do *justly*

Keep.

Gen. 28. 15. I will *keep* thee in all
 Exod. 15. 26. and *keep* all his statutes
 Deut. 4. 9. *keep* thy soul diligently
 29. 9. *keep* the words of this covenant.
 Esth. 3. 8. nor *keep* they *just* laws
 Psal. 115. 20. O *keep* my soul
 91. 11. to *keep* thee in all thy
 127. 1. except the L. *keep* the city,
 Pro. 6. 24. *keep* thee from evil wom.
 Luk. 8. 15. having heard *just* word, *keep*
 11. 28. hear *just* word - and *keep* it
 1 Joh. 14. 15. if ye love me, *keep* my
 2 Tim. 1. 12. is able to *keep* *just* which
 Jude 21. *keep* in the love of God
 24. able to *keep* you from falling
 Rev. 1. 3. and *keep* those things that
 3. 10. *keep* *just* wo. d. - I also will *keep*

Keepeth, Keeper.

Psa. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will
 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
 1 Joh. 2. 4. *keepeth* not his command.
 3. 24. he that *keepeth* his command.
 Rev. 22. 7. he that *keepeth* *just* sayings

Key, &c.

Isa. 22. 22. the *key* of the house of D.
 Mat. 16. 19. will give unto thee *just* keys
 Rev. 1. 18. and have the *keys* of hell
 3. 7. that hath the *key* of David,

Kill, &c.

Exod. 20. 13. thou shalt not *kill*
 Lev. 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man
 Num. 35. 30. who so *kills* any person
 Dent. 19. 4. *killeth* his neighbour ign.
 1 Sam. 2. 6. L. *killeth* b and maketh alive
 2 King 5. 7. am I G. to *kill* and wake
 Hos. 4. 2. and lying and *killing*
 Joh. 16. 2. whosoever *killeth* you will
 A. 3. 15. and *killed* *just* Prince of life.
 Rev. 12. 10. he *kill* *killeth* with *just* sword

Kind, Kindness.

Luke 6. 33. he is *kind* to the unthankf.
 Eph. 4. 32. be ye *kind* one to another.
 Psa. 63. 9. thy loving *kindness* is better.
 89. 33. my loving *kindness* will I
 117. 2. his merciful *kind*. is great
 Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting *kindness*
 10. my *kindness* shall not depart
 2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly *kindness*

King, Kings.

Exod. 1. 3. there arose up a new *King*
 Judg 17. 6. days there was no *King*
 1 Sam. 8. 11. the manner of the *King*
 2 Sam. 16. 9. this dead dog curse *just* A.
 Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of *just* A.
 Job 34. 18. it is fit to say to a K. Thou
 Psa.

Pla. 10. 16. the Lord is *King* for ever
 44. 4. thou art my *King*, O God
 72. 1. give the *K*. thy judgments
 95. 3. God, and a great *King* above
 Pro. 16. 10. sentence is in *the* lips of *the* *K*
 14. the wrath of a *King* is as
 25. light of the *Kings* counten.
 20. 28. and truth preserve the *King*
 21. 1. *K*'s heart is in *the* hand of *the* *L*.
 24. 21. fear thou the Lord and *the* *K*.
 49. 4. the *K*. by judgment establish.
 30. 31. a *King* against whom there
 Eccl. 5. 9. the *King* himself is served
 8. 2. keep the *Kings* commandment
 10. 16. when the *King* is a child
 20. curle not the *King*, do not
 Isa. 30. 33. for the *King* it is prepared
 Jer. 28. 1. the *King* is not he that can
 Lam. 2. 6. despised. *the* *King* and Priest
 Hof. 7. 3. they make the *King* glad
 13. 11. I gave them a *King* in mine
 Zech. 9. 9. thy *King* cometh unto
 Mar. 15. 16. Hail *King* of the Jews
 Rev. 19. 3. true are thy ways thou *K*
 Pl. 119. 46. thy testimony before *K*.
 Pro. 8. 24. by me *Kings* reign, and
 26. 12. abomination to *King*. to
 25. 2. the honor of *Kings* is to
 3. the heart of *Kings* is unsearch.
 31. 4. not for *Kings* to drink wine
 Isa. 49. 23. *Kings* shall be nursing fath
 Dan. 2. 21. remove him and set up *K*
 1 Tim. 2. 2. for *Kings*, and all that
 6. 25. *King* of *Kings*, and *L*. of *L*.
 Rev. 1. 6. made us *Kings* and Priests

Kingdom.

Exod. 19. 6. me a Kingdom of Priests
 Pla. 45. 6. the scepter of thy Kingdom
 105. 19. his Kingdom ruleth over all
 145. 13. is an everlasting Kingdom
 Mat. 6. 33. seek ye first *the* Kingdom of *G*.
 12. 25. every *King*. divided against
 13. 24. the Kingdom of Heaven is
 23. 13. ye shut up the Kingdom of
 Luke 12. 32. pleasure to give ye a *K*.
 John 18. 36. my Kingdom is not of
 Rom. 14. 17. the Kingdom of *God* is not
 1 Cor. 4. 20. the Kingdom is not in
 6. 9. not inherit the Kingdom of *God*
 15. 24. delivered up the Kingdom
 2 Thel. 1. 5. worthy of the Kingdom of *God*
 3 Tim. 4. 18. to his heavenly Kingdom
 Heb. 1. 8. the scepter of thy Kingdom
 12. 28. a Kingdom which cannot

Kiss, =ED.

Mat. 2. 12. *kiss* the Son, lest he be
 Cant. 1. 1. let him *kiss* me with the
 1 Thel. 5. 26. with an holy *kiss*
 Mat. 26. 49. Hail Master, and *kissed*
 Luk. 7. 38. *kiss'd* his feet, and ano.

Knee, &c.

Isa. 45. 23. unto me every *knee* shall
 tieb. 12. 12. lift up. the feeble *knees*

Know.

Isa. 42. 16. by a way they *know* not
 Mat. 7. 23. profess. I never *know* you
 Luk. 12. 47. servant that *know* his *L*.
 Rom. 1. 21 they *know* *God*, they

Knock, &c.

Cant. 5. 2. my beloved that *knocketh*
 Mar. 7. 7. *knock*, and it shall be open.
 Rev. 3. 20. stand at the door and *knock*

Know, &c. = ledg.

Gen. 3. 22. to *know* good and evil
 Exod. 33. 12. I *know* thee by name
 1 Chr. 28. 9. *know* thou the *God* of
 Pl. 9. 10. they that *know* thy name
 36. 10. unto them that *know* thee
 143. 8. cause me to *know* the way
 Isa. 49. 26. shall *know* that I the *L*.
 Jer. 9. 6. they refuse to *know* me
 10. 25. heathen that *know* thee not
 24. 7. them an heart to *know* me
 Hof. 2. 20. thou shalt *know* the Lord
 Mir. 25. 12. I *know* you not
 11. ye *know* neither the day nor
 J hn 7. 17. shall *know* of the doctrine
 10. 14. and *know* my sheep. and
 13. 17. if ye *know* these things
 17. 3. *know* thee the only true
 1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to *know*
 12. that we might *know* the thing
 4. 4. I *know* nothing by my self
 13. 12. now I *know* in part, but
 1 Cor. 5. 16. *know* we no man after
 Phil. 3. 10. that I may *know* him,
 2 Thel. 1. 8. them that *know* not
 1 Tim. 2. 16. profess that they *know* *G*
 1 John 2. 4. *know* that we *know* him
 4. he that saith I *know* him, and
 N. 76. 1. in Judah is *God* *known*,
 79. 6. that have not *known* thee
 Jer. 4. 22. have not *known* me,
 Amos 3. 2. you only have I *known*
 1 Cor. 2. 16. *known* the mind of the
 Gal. 4. 9. or rather are *known* of *God*
 2 Pet. 2. 21. not to have *known* the
 2 Chron. 6. 30. thou only *know'st* the
 Pl. 139. 2. thou *know'st* my down sit.
 Eccl. 11. 5. *know'st* not the way of
 so thou *know'st* not the works
 John 21. 17. thou *know'st* all things,
 AR. 1. 24. *know'st* the hearts of all
 P. 1. 6. the *L*. *knoweth* the way of
 44. 21. he *knoweth* the secrets of
 94. 11. *L*. *knoweth* the thoughts
 103. 14. he *knoweth* our frame
 Dan. 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in
 Mat. 6. 32. Father *knoweth* what ye
 11. 27. no man *knoweth* the Son
 1 Cor. 2. 11. the things of *G*. *knoweth*
 3. 20. the *L*. *knoweth* the thoughts
 8. 2. think that he *knoweth* any
 Jam. 4. 17. that *knoweth* to do good
 1 John 4. 6. he that *knoweth* *God*
 7. born of *G*. and *knoweth* *God*
 Met.

LAB

A Concordance.

LAW

Mat. 22. 29. not knowing the Script.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. proud knowing nothing
 1 Sam. 2. 3. is a God of knowledge
 Job 21. 14. desire not the knowledge
 36. 4. he that is perfect in knowledge
 Psa. 94. 10. teacheth man knowledge
 Pro. 1. 21. fools hate knowledge
 2. 3. if thou criest after knowledge
 6. of his mouth cometh knowledge
 10. and knowledge is pleasant
 10. 14. wise men say no knowledge
 11. 9. through knowledge shall the
 12. 23. prudent man concealeth kn.
 14. 6. knowledge is easy to him that
 15. 7. the wise disperse knowledge
 18. 15. prudent getteth knowledge
 20. 11. the lips of knowledge are a
 Eccl. 1. 18. he that increaseth kn. w.
 Isa. 9. 13. they have no knowledge
 11. 2. the spirit of knowledge and
 9. full of the knowledge of the L.
 28. 9. shall he teach knowledge?
 44. 25. maketh their knowl. foolish
 47. 10. and thy knowledge it hath
 53. 11. by his knowledge shall my
 Jer. 4. 22. they have no knowledge
 10. 14. brutish in his knowledge
 Hos. 4. 1. nor knowl. of G. in the land
 6. destroyed for lack of knowledge
 6. 6. the knowledge of God more
 Hab. 2. 14. shall it be filled with know.
 Luk. 1. 77. give knowledge of salvation
 11. 52. have the key of knowledge
 Rom. 2. 20. the form of knowledge.
 1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge puffeth up
 13. 2. mysteries and all knowledge
 8. knowledge, is shall vanish away
 Phil. 3. 8. excellency of the knowledge
 Col. 1. 10. increasing in the knowledge
 3. 10. is renewed in knowledge
 1 Tim. 3. 7. come to the knowledge of
 1 Pet. 3. 7. according to knowledge
 2 Pet. 1. 6. to knowledge temperance,
 3. 18. and in the knowl. of our L.

Labor, Labors, &c.

Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou labor
 Job 9. 29. why labor I in vain?
 Ps. 128. 2. shalt eat the labor of thy
 P. 10. 16. the labor of the righte.
 13. 11. that gathers by labor shall
 14. 19. in all labor there is profit
 Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of labor
 2. 21. what hath man of all his lab.
 Hab. 2. 13. peop. labor in the very fire
 John 6. 27. labor not for the meat
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your labor is not in
 1 Cor. 3. 8. receive according to his la.
 Eph. 4. 28. but rather let him labor
 1 Thes. 5. 12. know them which lab.
 1 Tim. 5. 17. who labor in the word
 Rev. 14. 13. rest from their labors
 Isa. 49. 4. I have labored in vain
 Luk. 10. 2. but the laborers are few

7. the laborer is worthy of his
 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are laborers together
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of a laboring man
 1 Thes. 2. 9. laboring night and day
Lacked.

Acts 4. 34. among them lack
Laden, &c.

Isa. 1. 4. people laden with iniquity
 Hab. 2. 6. that ladeth himself with
 Mat. 11. 28. weary and heavy laden
Lake.

Rev. 19. 10. alive into a lake of fire
Lamb, &c.

Exod. 12. 5. Lamb shall be without
 Isa. 11. 6. shall dwell with the Lamb
 53. 7. he is brought as a Lamb
 John 1. 29. behold the Lamb of Go-
 Ads. 8. 32. like a Lamb dumb before
 1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb without blemish,
 Rev. 13. 8. Lamb slain from the
 11. had two horns like a Lamb,
 21. 22. the Lamb is light thereof
 Isa. 40. 11. he shall gather lambs with
 Luke 10. 3. as lambs among wolves
 John 21. 15. unto him. feed my lambs

Lamp, &c.

Job 12. 5. is a lamp despised of
 Psa. 119. 105. a lamp to my feet
 Pro. 13. 9. the lamp of the wicked
 Mat. 25. 1. which took their lamps
Lamb, &c. Lamb mark.
 Deut. 15. 10. not as the land of Eg.
 Job 31. 38. if my land cry against me
 Pt. 49. 11. call their lands, after
 Isa. 35. 7. the thirsty land (springs)
 Jer. 23. 10. (swearing) the land mourn.
 Amos 7. 10. the land is not able to
 Deut. 19. 14. thy neighbours land-m.

Lap.

Isa. 44. 6. the first and I am the last
 Rev. 2. 19. the last to be more than
Laugh, &c. Laughter.

Pro. 1. 26. will laugh at your calam.
 Eccles. 3. 4. and a time to laugh
 Mat. 9. 24. laughed him to scorn
 Luke 6. 25. woe unto y^e that laugh now
 Pro. 14. 13. in laughter the heart is
 Eccl. 1. 2. I said of laughter, it is mad
 7. 3. sorrow is better than laughter
 6. 10. is the laughter of a fool:
 10. 19. a feast is made for laughter.

1 Jam. 4. 9. your laughter be turned
Law, &c. Law-giver.

Neh. 8. 7. to understand the Law
 8. 10. they read the Law of G.
 Ps. 19. 7. Law of God is perfect
 37. 31. Law of God is in his heart
 119. 1. walk in the Law of the L.
 61. not forgotten thy Law
 78. I delight in thy Law

Pl. 119. 165. peace which love thy L.
 Pro. 6. 23. and the Law is light,
 18. 9. ear from hearing the Law
 Isa. 8. 20. to the Law, and to the
 Jer. 31. 33. I will put my Law in
 Mat. 5. 17. come to destroy the Law
 40. man will sue thee at the Law
 Luk. 6. 17. than one sittle of the L.
 Rom. 2. 13. not § bowers of § Law,
 3. 20. by the deeds of the Law
 by the L. is the knowledge of sin
 31. Yea, we establish the Law
 7. 6. are delivered from the Law
 7. known sin, but by the Law
 12. wherefore the Law is holy
 14. that the Law is Spiritual,
 22. I delight in the Law of G.
 23. Law in my members warring
 8. 3. what the Law could not do,
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the Law
 1 Cor. 6. 2. go to Law before the
 Gal. 3. 12. righteousness come by § L.
 3. 12. justified by the Law in the
 24. the L. was our School-Mast.
 4. 4. you are justified by the Law
 18. ye are not under the Law
 1 Tim. 1. 8. the Law is good, if a
 Heb. 7. 19. the Law made nothing
 Jaw. 1. 25. looks into the perfect L.
 1. 10. shall keep the whole law,
 1 John 3. 4. transgresseth the law,
 Gen. 49. 20. nor a law-giver from
 Isa. 33. 22. the L. is our law-giver,
 Jam. 4. 12. there is one law-giver,

Lay.

Deut. 11. 18. ye shall lay up these
 Job 34. 23. he will not lay upon man
 Aft. 7. 60. lay not this sin to their

Lead, &c.

Pla. 5. 8. lead me, O Lord, in thy
 139. 24. and lead me in the way
 Pro. 8. 20. I lead in the way of
 Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee cause
 Luk. 6. 39. can the blind lead § blind §
 Isa. 9. 16. the leaders of thy people
 Mat. 15. 14. blind leaders of the blind

Lead.

Lev. 26. 36. found of a shaken L of

Learn &c.

Deut. 17. 19. read therein and learn,
 Isa. 1. 17. learn to do well, seek
 26. 9. world will learn righteousness.
 Mat. 11. 29. learn of me, for I am
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman learn in
 Isa. 50. 4. the tongue of the learned
 Ephes. 4. 20. have not § learned Ch.
 Phil. 4. 11. I have learned in what.
 2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou hast learned
 Heb. 5. 8. yet learned he obedience
 Prov. 1. 5. will increase in learning
 Ads 26. 24. learning makes thee mad
 A ch. 3. 5. 14. written for our learning

2 Tim. 3. 7. ver learning, and never
Leading.

Phil. 4. 2. and seek after leading?
 5. 6. destroy them that speak leading

Leave.

Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his father,
 Plal. 16. 10. will not leave my soul
 Pro. 2. 23. who leave the paths of
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never leave thee

Leaven.

Mat. 13. 33. is like unto leaven
 16. 6. beware of the leaven of the
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leaven leaveneth
 7. purge out—the old leaven,
 8. feast, not with old leaven

Left.

Job. 11. 23. none of the Anakims left
 1 Sam. 5. 4. stump of Dagon left
 2 Sam. 5. 21. they left their images
 Luke 18. 29. that hath left house or
 2 Tim. 4. 13. § cloak I left at Treas.
 See: the word FORSAKEN.

Lend, &c.

Lev. 23. 37. not lend him v. equals
 Deut. 15. 6. shalt lend to many nati.
 8. surely lend him sufficient
 23. 19. shalt not lend upon usury
 24. 10. dost lend thy brother any
 Luk. 6. 35. lend, hoping for no h. ng
 Pl. 37. 26. merciful, and lendeth
 Isa. 24. 2. as with the lender, so with
 Prov. 22. 7. is servant to the lender

Lets.

Ephes. 3. 8. less than the least of all

Levite.

Deut. 12. 19. thou forsake not § Lev.

Liberal, &c.

Pro. 21. 25. the liberal soul shall be
 2 Cor. 8. 2. riches of their liberality
 9. 13. for your lib. val distribution

Liberty.

Pl. 119. 45. I will walk at liberty
 Isa. 61. 1. liberty to the captives.
 Rom. 8. 21. liberty of—the children
 1 Cor. 8. 9. lest this lib. become a
 2 Cor. 3. 17. spirit of § L. is, there is l.
 Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the liberty
 13. use not lib. for an occasion
 Jam. 1. 25. the perfect law of liberty
 2. 12. judged by the law of liberty
 2 Pet. 2. 19. they promise them lib.

Lie, &c.

Gen. 39. 10. to lie by her, or to be
 Am. 6. 4. that lie upon beds of ivory
 Deut. 27. 20. cursed be he that lieth
Lie.
 Gen. 9. 5. I will require the life of
 47. 9. the days—of my life been
 Deut. 30. 20. he is thy life, and the
 32. 47. because it is your life

Job 2. 4. will he give for his life.
 7. 7. that my life is but wind
 22. 22. no man is sure of his life
 Psa. 16. 11. shew me the path of life:
 30. 5. in his favor is life: weeping
 34. 21. man is he that desireth life
 36. 9. with thee is fountain of life
 66. 9. who holdeth our soul in life
 88. 3. my life draweth to the grave
 103. 4. which redeemeth thy life
 Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver my l.
 Jer. 21. 8. before you the way of life
 Mat. 4. 25. no thought for your life
 10. 29. he that findeth his life
 25. 46. righteousness into life eternal
 Mar. 10. 30. to come eternal life
 Lu. 12. 15. a mans life consists not
 John 6. 35. I am the bread of life
 40. may have everlasting life
 63. are spirit, and they are life
 20. 17. I lay down my life, that
 28. give unto them eternal life
 11. 25. the resurrection and life
 12. 25. he that loveth his life shall
 14. 6. the way the truth and life
 17. 3. is life eternal, that they
 Act. 17. 25. giveth to all life and
 20. 24. neither count I my life
 Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of life
 22. and the end everlasting life
 8. 38. neither death, nor life, nor
 1 Cor. 15. 19. if it be this life only we
 2 Cor. 3. 6. but the spirit giveth life
 Gal. 2. 3. the life is hid with Christ
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal life
 Jam. 4. 14. what is your life? It is
 1 John 3. 16. he laid down his life
 5. 11. given to us eternal life
 12. that hath the Son hath life
 13. know ye have eternal life
 Rev. 3. 7. name out of the book of l.

Lift, &c.

Hab. 2. 4. his soul that is lifted up
 Lu. 21. 28. lift up your head
 John 3. 14. must the son be lift up
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up the hands which

Light, Lights, &c.

2 Sam. 21. 17. quench not the light
 Job 31. 36. why is light given to him
 18. 5. the light of the wicked shall
 Psa. 27. 1. the Lord is my light
 36. 9. in thy light shall we see light
 44. 3. and the light of thy counte.
 97. 11. light is sown for the right.
 Prov. 4. 18. is as a shining light
 Eccles. 11. 7. truly light is sweet
 Isa. 8. 20. there is no light in them
 45. 7. I form the light, and create
 49. 6. for a light to the Gentiles
 Isa. 60. 10. an everlasting light
 Mat. 5. 14. are the light to the world
 16. let your light so shine before
 23. 30. and my burden light

Lu. 1. 79. give light to them that
 2. 32. a light to lighten the Gen.
 John 1. 9. this was the true light
 3. 20. doth evil hate the light
 5. 35. burning and a shining light
 8. 12. I am the light of the world
 12. 36. walk whilst I have light
 Act. 26. 18. from darkness to light
 2 Cor. 11. 14. into an Angel of light
 Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of light
 13. made manifest by the light
 14. Christ shall give thee light
 1 The. 5. 4. all children of the light
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in the light, which
 1 John 1. 5. God is light, and in him
 Lu. 12. 35. gird about, and your li.
 Phil. 1. 15. ye shine as lights in the
 Jam. 1. 17. down from the father of l.
 Lu. 17. 24. for as the lightning that

Like, - as, &c.

1 Sam. 4. 9. quit your selves li. men
 Jer. 10. 6. there is none like unto thee
 Gen. 1. 26. men after our likeness
 5. 1. in the likeness of God made
 3. begat a son in his own likeness
 Psa. 17. 15. with thy likeness
 Isa. 40. 18. to whom will ye liken G.

Linnen.

Lev. 19. 19. mingled with linnen and
Lion, &c.

Prov. 28. 1. are bold as a lion
 1 Pet. 5. 8. the Devil as a roaring lion
 Ps. 34. 10. the young lions do lack
 104. 21. the young lions roar, after

Lips.

Psa. 12. 4. our lips are our own
 17. 1. not out of feigned lips
 51. 15. open thou my lips, and
 Prov. 10. 19. refraineth his lips is wise
 16. 13. righteous lips are the del.
 17. 4. deer giveth heed to false lip
 Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean lips
 29. 13. with their lips do honor me
 57. 19. I create the fruit of lips
 Hos. 14. 2. render the calves of our l.
 Mal. 2. 7. Priests lips should keep
 1 Pet. 3. 1. and his lips that they

Little.

Psa. 37. 16. a little that the righteous
 Prov. 25. 16. better is a little with the
 Hag. 1. 6. sown much, and bring in l.
 Mar. 18. 3. became as little children
 29. 13. unto him little children

Live, - as, &c.

Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by bread
 Eccl. 11. 8. if a man live many yea
 Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall live
 Am. 3. 14. seek good that ye may l.
 Act. 7. 28. in him we live, and mo
 Rom. 1. 17. the just shall live by fait
 14. 8. whether we live, we live
 2 Cor. 5. 14. should not live to the

LOR

A Concordance.

LOV

Gal. 2. 19. that I might *live* unto G.
20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
3. 25. if we *live* in the Spirit.
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to *live* is Christ
1m. 5. 4. ye have *lived* in pleasure
Heb. 7. 25. *liveth* to make intercession
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth*,
3. 1. hath a name that thou *livest*
Ez. 16. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to his
9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a
Isa. 8. 19. for the *living* to the dead
38. 19. the *living*, the *living*, he
Jer. 2. 13. the fountain of *living* wat.
Lu. 24. 1. why seek ye the *living*
John 6. 51. I am the *living* bread

Loadeth.

Psal. 68. 19. who daily *loadeth* us

Loath. &c.

Num. 27. 5. our soul *loatheth* this
Pro. 27. 7. the full soul *loatheth* the
Eze. 6. 9. they shall *loathe* themselves
26. 5. to the *loathing* of thy person

Lofly.

Psal. 137. 1. nor mine eyes *lofly*
138. 2. 11. the *lofly* looks of man
57. 15. the high and *lofly* One that

Longed &c.

Psal. 119. 40. behold I have *longed*
174. I have *longed* for thy salvat.
Psal. 84. 2. my soul *longeth*, yea
Psa. 107. 9. he satisfieth the *longing*
119. 20. the *longing* it hath unto

Long-suffering.

Exod. 34. 6. gracious- *long-suffering*
Rom. 9. 4. thou- his *long-suffering*
Gal. 5. 22. *long-suffering*, gentleness,
Col. 3. 11. patience and *long-suffering*
3. 12. meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the L.

Look, &c.

Exod. 3. 25. God *looked* on the chil.
Pro. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying
21. 4. an high *look* and proud heart
Isa. 31. 11. ye have not *looked* to the
45. 22. *look* to me and be ye saved
Zech. 12. 10. they shall *look* upon me
2 John 8. *look* to your selves: that
Psal. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
33. 14. he *looketh* upon all the

Loofe.

Mat. 26. 19. shal *loofe* on earth,

Lord, &c.

Gen. 19. 24. the *lord* rained- from
Exod. 4. 10. O my L. I am not eloquent
5. 2. Who is the *lord*?
6. 2. I am the *lord*
Deut. 6. 4. the *lord* our G. is one L.
26. 27. the *lord* of lords, a great
John 3. 11. *lord* of all the earth
2 Sam. 3. 18. it is the *lord*; let him

1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the *lord*,
19. 13. let the L. do that which is
Psa. 24. 8. the *lord* is strong and
138. 12. 2. the *lord* Jehovah is my
45. 3. I am the *lord*, and there is
Jer. 10. 10. the *lord* is the true God
23. 6. the *lord* our sign consisteth
Lam. 1. 18. the *lord* is righteous
Neh. 1. 7. the *lord* is good,
Mat. 7. 21. not every one y *saith*-I.
22. 44. the *lord* said to my *lord*
John 20. 28. My *lord*, and my God
Rom. 10. 11. *lord* over all is rich
12. 14. put ye on the *lord* Jesus
14. 9. *lord* both of the quick and
1 Cor. 12. 3. that Jesus is the *lord*
Gal. 4. 1. though he be *lord* of all
1 Tim. 6. 15. and *lord* of lords
Jam. 2. 1. the *lord* of glory
1 Pet. 3. 3. Lords over Gods heritage
Rev. 1. 10. Spirit on the Lord's day
4. 8. Lord God Almighty
26. 5. art righteous, O Lord

Loft.

Mar. 8. 35. save his life shall *loft* it
36. and *loft* his own soul
Job 6. 39. I should *loft* nothing
2 Joh. 8. that we *loft* not those things

Lofs.

Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *loft* for

Loft.

Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *loft*
Lev. 6. 3. found that which was *loft*
Deut. 22. 3. all *loft* things of thy bro.
Mat. 28. 11. save that which was *loft*
John 6. 11. that nothing be *loft*
17. 12. and none of them is *loft*
2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are *loft*

Lot. &c.

Psa. 15. 3. not rest on the *lot* of the
Pr. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
18. 18. *lot* causeth contentions to
Mat. 27. 35. his garments, casting *lots*
Lu. 17. 28. as it was in the days of L.
32. remember Lot's wife
2 Pet. 2. 7. and delivered just Lot

Loud.

Pro. 7. 11. she is *loud* and stubborn
27. 14. his friend with a *loud* voice

Love. -ed, -eth.

Gen. 29. 20. for the *love* he had to her
Lev. 19. 18. shalt *love* thy neighbour
Deut. 7. 9. did not set his *love* upon y
11. 1. thou shalt *love* the Lord
63. 9. saved them in his *love*-
1 King 21. 2. Sol. gave to these in-
2 Chron. 19. 2. and *love* them that-
Psa. 31. 23. O *love* the Lord all ye
91. 14. hath set his *love* upon me
97. 10. ye that *love* the Lord hate
116. 1. I *love* the Lord, because-
119. 119. I *love* thy testimonies

Psal.

LOV

A Concordance.

LU

P 145. 20. preserveth them *love* him
 Pir. 10. 12. *love* covereth all sins
 13. 17. dinner of herbs where *love*
 19. 13. *love* not sleep, lest thou
 E cl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *l*.
 Cant. 8. 6. *love* is strong as death
 Jer. 31. 3. with an everlasting *love*
 Hof. 11. 4. wth bands of *love*
 14. 4. I will *love* them freely,
 Anos 5. 15. and *love* the good
 Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt *love* thy neigh.
 44. *love* your enemies
 46. if you *love* them that *love* y
 6. 24. and *love* the other,
 24. 12. *love* of many shall wax cold
 John 13. 34. *love* one another, as I
 14. 15. if ye *love* me, keep my
 15. 13. greater *love* hath no man
 Rom. 5. 9. the *love* of God is shed
 8. 1. God commended his *love*
 8. 28. good to them that *love* God
 9. 5. separate us from the *love* of
 12. 9. let *love* be without dissimul.
 13. 10. *love* worketh none ill to his
love is the fulfilling of the law
 1 Cor. 2. 9. for them that *love* him
 2 Cor. 8. 3. the sincerity of your *l*.
 13. 11. the God of *love* and peace
 Gal. 5. 6. which worketh by *love*
 13. by *love* serve one another
 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is *love*
 Eph. 1. 4. before him in *love*
 2. 4. through his great *love*
 4. 15. speaking the truth in *love*
 5. 2. walk in *love* as Christ also
 25. husbands, *love* your wives
 Phil. 1. 9. your *love* may abound
 Col. 3. 19. husbands *love* your wives
 1 Th. 5. 1. 3. and labor of *love*
 3. 12. and abound in *love* one
 5. 8. breast-plate of faith and *love*
 13. highly in *love* for the *r*
 2 Thel. 2. 10. received not the *love*
 1 Tim. 6. 10. *love* of money root of all
 2 Tim. 4. 8. that *love* his appearing
 Tit. 2. 4. to love their husbands to
 Philem. 9. for *love* sake I rather
 Heb. 6. 10. and labor of *love*
 10. 24. to provoke unto *love*
 13. 1. let brotherly *love* continue
 Jam. 1. 12. to them that *love*
 1 Pet. 1. 22. see *y* *love* one another
 2. 17. *love* the brotherhood.
 3. 8. *love* as brethren, be pitiful
 1 John 2. 15. *love* not the world
 9. 14. life, because we *love* the
 16. perceive we the *love* of God
 17. how dwelleth the *love* of G.
 18. let us not *love* in word
 23. *love* one another
 4. 7. *love* is of God, and every one
 8. knows not G. for God is *love*
 9. manifested the *love* of God
 10. herein is *love*, not that we

11. we ought also to *love*
 12. if we *love* one another, God
 16. God is *love*, and he that
 18. there is no fear in *love*,
 19. we *love* him because he
 20. if a man say, I *love* God,
 14. 23. if any man *love* me, my
 Jude 21. keep your selves in the *love*
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *love*
 3. 19. as many as I *love*, I rebuke
 Deut. 7. 8. because the L. *loved* you
 2 Sim. 12. 24. Solomon, and *y* L. *love*.
 1 King 3. 3. Solomon *loved* the lord
 Jer. 31. 3. I have *loved* thee with an
 Mal. 1. 2. yet I *loved* Jacob, and
 Mar. 10. 21. beholding him, *loved*
 Luke 7. 47. for she *loved* much
 John 3. 16. God so *loved* the world;
 19. men *loved*-darkness rather
 13. 1. having *loved* his own, he
 Rom. 9. 13. Jacob have I *loved*,
 Gal. 2. 20. who *loved* me, and gave
 1 John 4. 10. not *y* we *loved* God,
 Rev. 12. 11. *loved* not their lives unto
 Psa. 146. 8. the lord *loveth* the right.
 Pro. 3. 12. whom the lord *loveth*
 17. 17. a friend *loveth* at all times
 Mat. 10. 37. he that *loveth* father or
 John 12. 25. he that *loveth* his life
 Rom. 13. 8. he that *loveth* another,
 1 John 2. 10. he that *loveth* his bro.
 3. 10. neither he that *loveth* not his
 14. he that *loveth* not his brother
 4. 7. one that *loveth* is born of God
 8. he that *loveth* not, knoweth
 1 John 4. 10. he that *loveth* not his

Loving-kindness.

Psa. 25. 6. and thy *loving-kindness*;
 69. 16. O L. thy *loving-kindness* is
 Jer. 31. 3. with *loving-kindness* have
 32. 18. shewest *loving-kindness*
 Hof. 2. 19. in *loving-kindness* and in

Low, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 7. rich : he bringeth *low*.
 Psa. 62. 9. surely men of *low* degree
 Luke 14. 9. to take the *lowest* room
 Jam. 1. 9. the brother of *low* degree
 Psa. 138. 6. respect unto the *lowly*
 Pro. 3. 34. gives grace to the *lowly*
 11. 2. with the *lowly* is wisdom
 16. 19. humble spirit with the *lowly*
 Zech. 9. 9. *lowly*, and riding upon
 Mat. 11. 29. meek, and *lowly* in heart
 Eph. 4. 2. with *lowliness* and meek.
 Phil. 2. 3. in *lowliness* of mind let.

Luke-warm.

Rev. 3. 16. thou art *lukewarm*, and I

Lull, - eth, &c.

Mat. 5. 28. on a woman to *lull* after
 Rom. 7. 7. I had not known *lust*,
 Gal. 5. 16. fulfil the *lust* of the flesh
 1 Thel.

1 Thes. 4. 5. not in § 1. of concupisc.
 Jam. 1. 5. when *lust* hath conceived
 1 Joh. 2. 16. the *lust* of the flesh, the
 Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *lusteth* against the
 Pls. 8. 12. to their own hearts *lusts*
 Rom. 13. 14. fulfil the *lusts* thereof
 Gal. 5. 24. the affections and *lusts*
 Eph. 4. 22. to the deceitful *lusts*
 1 Tim. 6. 6. foolish and deceitful *lusts*
 Tit. 2. 12. and worldly *lusts*
 Jam. 4. 1. of your *lusts*, which was
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*
 4. 2. to the *lusts* of men, but to
Lysar, &c. Lye, &c.
 Pro. 19. 22. is better than a *lysar*
 John 8. 44. for he is a *lysar*, and the
 Rom. 3. 4. and every man a *lysar*
 1 J. 1. 1. 10. we make him a *lysar*
 2. 4. is a *lysar*, and the truth is not
 Rev. 21. 8. all *lysars* shall have their
 Lev. 6. 2. and *lys* unto his neighb.
 19. 11. not *lys* one to another
 Num. 31. 19. that he should *lys*
 Pro. 14. 5. witness will not *lys*
 Isa. 44. 20. Is there not a *lys* in my
 57. 11. thou hast *lyed*, and not
 63. 8. children that will not *lys*
 John 8. 44. when he speaketh a *lys*
 Col. 3. 9. *lys* not one to another
 2 Thes. 2. 11. should believe a *lys*
 He. 6. 18. impossible for God to *lys*
 Rev. 22. 11. and maketh a *lys*
 Pls. 40. 4. such as turn aside to *lyes*
 58. 3. be born, speaking *lyes*
 61. 4. they delight in *lyes*, they
 63. 11. them that speak *lyes* shall
 107. 7. he that telleth *lyes* shall
 Pro. 6. 19. witness that speaketh *lyes*
 19. 5. and he that speaketh *lyes*
 29. 12. if a ruler hearken to *lyes*
 30. 8. from me vanity and *lyes*
 Isa. 28. 15. we have made *lyes* our
 Jer. 9. 3. like a bow to speak *lyes*
 Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *lyes*
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *lyes* in hypos.
 Rev. 21. 27. and maketh *lyes*
 Eccl. 31. 3. *lying* rather than to
 119. 29. from me the way of *lying*
 169. I hate and abhor *lying*
 Pro. 6. 17. look and a *lying* tongue
 12. 19. a *lying* tongue is but for a
 15. 3. righteous man hateth *lying*
 21. 6. treasures by a *lying* tongue
 26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth those
 Hos. 4. 2. by swearing and *lying*, and
 Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*,
 1 Thes. 2. 9. signs, and *lying* wonders

MAD.

1 Sam. 21. 13. feigned himself *mad*
 14. you see the man is *mad*
 2 Kin. 9. 11. why came this *mad*

Jer. 50. 38. are *mad* upon their idols
 Hos. 9. 7. the spiritual man is *mad*
 Aft. 26. 11. exceeding *mad* against
 24. doth make thee *mad*

Made.

Exod. 30. 11. the lord *made* heaven
 Pls. 139. 14. and wonderfully *made*
 Pro. 16. 4. lord hath *made* all things
 John 1. 3. all things were *made* by
 14. the word was *made* flesh
 Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of Dav:
 Heb. 1. 2. he *made* the world

Magnific, &c.

2 Sam. 7. 16. thy name be *magnified*
 Pls. 55. 27. the lord be *magnified*
 Lu. 1. 46. my soul doth *magnify*

Maid.

Exod. 21. 16. if a man entice a *maid*
 Jer. 2. 32. can a *maid* forget her

Majesty.

Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible *majesty*
 Pls. 29. 4. lord is full of *majesty*
 141. 12. the glorious *majesty* of
 Isa. 24. 14. shall sing for the *majesty*
 26. 10. nor behold the *majesty* of

Make, Maker.

Gen. 1. 26. let us *make* man in our
 Pls. 95. 6. before the lord our *maker*
 Isa. 17. 7. man shall look to his *mak*
 41. 9. serveth with his *Maker*
 51. 12. the Lord thy *Maker*
 54. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband
 Pro. 10. 31. blessing *maketh* rich

Malice, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 8. the leaven of *malice*
 14. 20. in *malice* be ye children.
 Eph. 4. 31. from you, with all *malice*
 1 Pet. 2. 1. *lying* aside all *malice*
 16. as a cloak of *maliciousness*,

Mammon.

Mat. 6. 24. cannot serve G. and *Mam.*
 Lu. 16. 9. friends of the *Mammon* of

Man.

Gen. 2. 7. G. formed *man* of the dust
 9. 6. by *man* shall his blood be
 Exod. 30. 32. upon *man's* flesh shall it
 Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a
 Job 4. 17. *man* be more just than G.
 14. 1. *man* that is born of a
 15. 14. what is *man* that he should
 16. filthy is *man*, which
 21. 22. a *man* be profitable to G.
 Pls. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art
 60. 12. vain is the help of *man*
 89. 48. what *man* is he & liveth,
 144. 4. *man* is like to vanity
 Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man*
 51. 12. a afraid of *man* that shall die
 Jer. 10. 2. 31 way of *man* is not in
 31. 32. woman shall compass a *man*
 Zech. 13. 7. against the *man* that is
 liar.

MEA

A Concordance.

M E R

Mat. 8. 20. son of man hath not
9. 6. the son of man hath power
19. 5. shall a man leave father and
Rom. 9. 29. O man, who art thou
1 Cor. 2. 11. what man knoweth the
11. 8. he man is not of the woman
9. nor was the man created for
15. 47. first man is of the earth
2 Thes. 2. 3. & man of sin be revealed
1 Tim. 2. 1. the man Christ
1 Pet. 3. 4. hidde man of the heart

Man-servant.

Job 31. 13. cause of my man-servant

Manions.

Joh. 14. 2. house are many Manions

Many.

Judg. 8. 2. the people are too many
Psa. 40. 3. many shall see and fear
Mat. 20. 28. a ransom for many
Lu. 12. 47. beaten with many stripes
13. 24. many will seek to enter,
Jam. 3. 1. be not many masters
2. in many things we sin all:

Mark, &c.

Job 16. 11. set me up for his mark
Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for the
Eze. 9. 4. for a mark on the foreh.
Pl. 130. 3. shouldest mark iniquities
Gal. 6. 17. body the marks of the L.
Pa. 1. 3. 14. I press toward & mark
Rev. 13. 16. to receive a mark
Jer. 2. 22. thine iniquity is marked

Marriage, &c.

Deut. 7. 3. thou make marriages
Pa. 76. 63. not given to marriage
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is honorable
Rev. 19. 7. marriage of the lamb is
9. called to the marriage supper
Num. 36. 11. married their fathers
Jer. 3. 14. for I am married unto you
1 Cor. 7. 9. let them marry, for it is
34. she that is married cateth
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to marry

Marvellous.

Pa. 9. 1. all thy marvellous works
98. 1. done marvellous things
139. 14. marvellous are thy works

Master, &c.

Mal. 1. 6. a servant his Master
Mat. 10. 24. is not above his Master
John 13. 14. your lord and Master
Rom. 14. 4. to his own Master
Ecclef. 12. 11. the Masters of the
Z-ph. 1. 9. fill their Masters houses
Eph. 6. 5. them & are your Masters
9. ye Masters do the same things

Measure, &c.

Lev. 19. 35. unrighteousness-in meas.
Deut. 25. 15. just weight- and meas.
P. 39. 4. know the meas. of my days
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in measure

Mic. 6. 10. scant meas. that is about.
Mat. 7. 2. what measure you meet,
L. 6. 38. good meas. pressed down
John 3. 34. not the spirit by measure
Eph. 4. 7. according to the measure
Meat.

Job 36. 31. he gives meat in abund.
Ps. 104. 21. and seek their meat from
145. 15. given them their meat in
John 4. 34. my meat is to do the will
6. 27. labor not for the meat
55. my flesh is meat indeed,
Rom. 14. 15. not him with thy meat
17. Kingdom of G. is not meat
20. for meat, destroy not the
1 Cor. 8. 8. meat commendeth us not
13. if meat make my brother
10. 3. the same spiritual meat
Col. 2. 16. judg you in meat or drink
1 Tim. 4. 3. to abstain from meat

Mediator.

1 Tim. 2. 5. one G. and one Mediat.
Heb. 8. 6. the Mediator of a better
12. 24. Jesus th. Mediator of

Medicine, &c.

Jer. 30. 13. hast no healing medicine
46. 11. thou use many medicines
Eze. 47. 12. leaf thereof for medicines

Meditate, as cation.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to med.
Josh. 1. 8. thou shalt meditate therein
Psa. 63. 6. meditate on thee in the
77. 12. I will meditate also of all
119. 15. I will meditate in thy
1 Tim. 4. 15. meditate on these things
Psa. 104. 34. my meditation of him
119. 97. it is my meditation all the

Mettle.

Pro. 24. 21. meddle not with them &

Meddling

Pro. 20. 2. every fool will be medd.

Meek, -- nels.

Num. 12. 3. Moses was very meek
Psa. 32. 26. the meek shall eat and
25. 9. the meek will be guide in
37. 11. the meek shall inherit the
76. 9. to save all the meek of the
147. 6. Lord lifteth up the meek
149. 4. he will beautifie the meek
Isa. 29. 19. the meek also shall encre.
61. 1. good tidings to the meek
Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the meek, for
11. 29. for I am meek and lowly
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a meek and
Z-ph. 2. 3. seek meekness, it may be
1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the spir. of m.
2 Cor. 10. 1. meekness and gentleness
Gal. 6. 1. with the spirit of meekness
Eph. 4. 2. walk in all meekness
Col. 3. 12. mind, and meekness
2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness instructing
Til.

Tit. 2. 2. shewing all *meekness* to all
Jam. 1. 21. receive with *meekness*
2. 13. his works with *meekness* of
1 Pet. 3. 15. with *meekness* and fear

Meet.

10. 47. 3. I will not *meet* thee as a
Am. 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy G.

Melchisedech.

Gen. 14. 18. *Melchisedech* K. of Salem
Pl. 110. 4. after the order of *Melch.*
Heb. 7. 1. *Melchisedech* K. of Salem
10. when *Melchisedech* met him

Melody.

Eph. 5. 19. making *melody* in your
Members, &c.

Mat. 5. 25. one of thy *memb.* perish
Rom. 6. 13. yield ye your *members*
7. 23. law in my *members* waiting
12. 4. many *members* in thy body
1 Cor. 6. 15. take the *memb.* of Chr.
12. 14. not one *member*, but many
Ephes. 4. 25. *members* one of another
5. 30. we are *members* of his body,
Jam. 4. 1. lusts & wars in your *members*

Memory, &c.

Pl. 9. 6. their *memorial* is perished
Pro. 10. 7. the *memory* of the just
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *memory*

Men.

Pl. 59. 47. thou made all *ac.* in vain
107. 8. O ye *men* would praise & L.
Prov. 8. 4. to you, O *men*, I call
Mat. 10. 17. but beware of *men*:
15. 9. commandments of *men*:
1 Cor. 2. 11. let no *man* glory in *m.*

Merchant, &c.

Pro. 3. 14. *merchandise* of it is better
Hos. 12. 7. he is a *merchant*, the

Mercy.

Exod. 20. 6. shewing *mercy* to thous.
33. 19. will shew *mercy* on whom
Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great *mercy*
2 Sam. 15. 20. *mercy* and truth be
1 Chr. 16. 41. his *mercy* endureth
Pl. 33. 18. that hope in his *mercy*
37. 21. righteous sheweth *mercy*
52. 8. I trust in the *mercy* of God
57. 10. thy *mercy* is great unto
59. 10. the God of my *mercy* shall
62. 12. O Lord, belongeth *mercy*
77. 8. in his *mercy* clean gone
85. 10. *mercy* and truth are met
86. 5. and plenteous in *mercy*
100. 5. his *mercy* is everlasting
109. 16. remembered not to. shew *m.*
119. 64. earth is full of thy *mercy*:
Pro. 3. 3. let not *mercy* and truth
14. 21. & hath *mercy* on the poor
31. honoreth him, hath *mercy* on
16. 6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
20. 28. *mercy* and truth preserve

21. 21. righteousness and *mercy*
28. 13. (or) sketh then shall have *m.*
Ha. 10. 5. in *mercy* shall the throne
49. 13. *mercy* on his afflicted
Hos. 4. 1. no truth, nor *mercy*
6. 6. I desired *mercy*, and not
10. 12. and reap in *mercy*
12. 6. keep *mercy* and judgment
14. 3. fatherless findeth *mercy*
Mic. 6. 8. junly, and to love *mercy*
7. 18. he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat. 23. 23. judgment, *m.* and faith
Luke 18. 39. David have *mercy* on me
Rom. 9. 23. on the vessels of *mercy*
11. 32. he might have *mercy* upon
Bph. 2. 4. rich in *mercy*, for his
Jam. 2. 13. that shewed no *mercy*
5. 13. and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet. 1. 3. to his abundant *mercy*
Gen. 32. 10. the least of all thy *mer.*
1 Chr. 21. 13. great are his *mercies*
Pl. 51. 1. of thy tender *mercies*
Pro. 12. 10. the tender *mercies* of
Isa. 55. 3. sure *mercies* of David
Jer. 42. 12. I will shew *mercies*
Lam. 3. 22. L. *mercies* that we are
Dan. 9. 9. God belong *mercies*
Hos. 2. 19. kindness and *mercies*
2 Cor. 1. 3. father of *mercies*, and
Col. 3. 12. bowels of *mercies*, and
Exod. 34. 6. merciful and gracious
Deut. 4. 21. God is a merciful G.
31. 41. will be merciful, to his land
Isa. 22. 26. merciful thou wilt shew
1 Chr. 5. 9. is gracious and merciful
Pl. 37. 26. he is ever merciful
59. 5. not *myself* to any wicked
Pro. 17. 17. the merciful man doeth
Isa. 57. 1. merciful men are taken
Mat. 5. 7. blessed are the merciful,
Lu. 6. 36. be you merciful, as
18. 13. 9. be merciful to me a sinner.
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a merciful

Merry.

Pro. 17. 22. a merry heart doth good
Eccl. 8. 15. thing than to be merry
Jam. 5. 13. is any man merry? let

Messiah.

Dar. 9. 25. *Messiah*: he Prince shall be
26. and two weeks shall *Messiah*
Joh. 1. 41. we have found the *Messiah*

Messenger.

Job 33. 23. if there be a messenger
Pr. 13. 17. a wicked messenger tallesh
25. 13. so is a faithful messenger to
Isa. 42. 19. or deaf, as my messenger?
Mal. 3. 1. I will send my messenger,
2 Cor. 12. 7. the messenger of Satan

Michael.

Rev. 12. 7. *Michael* and his Angels

Mid-night.

Pl. 119. 62. at mid-night will I rise

Midst.

Middle.

Hos. 1. 8. Holy One in the *middle*
 Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord is in the *middle*
 Mat. 18. 20. there am I in the *middle*

Might, &c.

Dut. 6. 5. thy soul, and all thy *might*
 1 Chron. 29. 12. is power and *might*
 Jer. 16. 21. them to know my *might*
 Dan. 2. 20. wisdom and *might* are in
 Zech. 4. 6. not by *might*, nor by p. w
 Deut. 7. 21. a *mighty* G. and terrible
 Psa. 33. 16. a *mighty* man is not
 Pr. 23. 11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
 Isa. 51. 13. the *mighty* man shall be
 Jer. 9. 23. let not the *mighty* man
 Lu. 1. 52. hath put down the *mighty*
 24. 19. a Prophet *mighty* in deed
 1 Cor. 10. 4. *mighty*: though God,

Milk.

Isa. 55. 1. wine and *milk* without
 1 Cor. 3. 2. I fed you with *milk*
 9. 7. not of the *milk* of the flock
 1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere *milk* of the word,

Millstone.

Deut. 24. 6. or upper *millstone* to
 Mat. 18. 6. a *millstone* were hanged

Mind, &c.

Pr. 29. 11. a fool utters all his *mind*
 Isa. 26. 3. whose *m.* is fixated on thee
 Lu. 12. 29. nor be of doubtful *mind*
 Rom. 7. 23. against the law of the *m.*
 8. 7. the carnal *mind* is enmity
 12. 2. the renewing of your *mind*
 16. be of the same *mind* one
 2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing *mind*
 Eph. 4. 17. in the vanity of their *m.*
 Phil. 2. 5. let the same *mind* be in y
 3. 19. which *mind* earthly things
 Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *mind*
 1 Thes. 2. 2. be not soon shaken in *m.*
 Tir. 1. 15. their *mind* and conscience
 1 Pet. 1. 13. the loins of your *mind*
 4. 1. deliver with the same *mind*
 5. 2. lucre, but of a ready *mind*
 Rom. 8. 6. carnally *mind*ed is death,
 11. 20. be not high *mind*ed, but
 Phil. 3. 15. perfect be thus *mind*ed
 1 Thes. 5. 14. be not high *mind*ed, nor
 Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober *mind*ed
 Jim. 1. 8. a double *mind*ed man is
 2 Cor. 4. 4. hath blinded the *mind*s
 2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt *mind*s

Mingled.

Lev. 19. 10. thy field with *mingled*

Minister, &c.

Mat. 20. 28. but to *minister*
 Heb. 1. 14. not all *ministering* spirits,
 Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *ministry*

Mirth.

Prov. 14. 13. the end of that *mirth* is

Ecc. 2. 2. and of *mirth*, what doth it
 7. 4. fool is in the house of *mirth*
 Isa. 24. 11. *mirth* of the land is gone
 Eze. 21. 10. we then make *mirth*
 Hos. 2. 11. all their *mirth* to cease

Mischief.

Psa. 36. 4. deviseth *mischief* on his
 94. 20. frameth *mischief* by a law
 Pro. 10. 23. a fool to do *mischief*
 11. 27. thou seeketh *mischief*
 12. 21. shall be filled with *mischief*
 A2. 13. 10. O ful of all *mischief*

Miserable, &c.

Job 16. 2. *miserable* comforters are ye
 1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most *miser.*
 Rev. 3. 17. wretched and *miserable*
 Pro. 31. 7. remember his misery no
 Ecc. 8. 6. the *misery* of man is

Mist.

Num. 11. 4. the *mist* multitude fell

Mock, &c.

Pr. 1. 26. *mock* when you fear com.
 14. 9. fools make a *mock* at sin
 Lam. 1. 7. did *mock* at her sabbaths
 Mat. 20. 19. to *mock*, and to scourge
 27. 31. had *mocked* him. they took
 Gal. 6. 7. God is not *mocked* for
 Isa. 28. 22. be ye not *mockers*
 Jude 18. *mockers* in the last time
 Gen. 31. 9. the son of Hagar *mocking*
 Pro. 17. 5. who so *mocketh* the poor
 30. 7. the eye that *mocketh* at his
 Jer. 20. 17. every one *mocketh* me
 Heb. 11. 36. trials of cruel *mockings*

Moderation.

Phil. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be

Moment.

1 Tim. 2. 9. in *modest* apparel
 Job 20. 4. hypocrite joy for a *moment*
 Pl. 73. 19. delusion as in a *moment*
 Isa. 26. 20. for a little *moment*
 54. 7. for a small *moment* have I

Money.

Ecc. 7. 12. *money* is a defence
 10. 19. *money* answereth all things
 Isa. 55. 1. wine and milk without *m.*
 2. wherefore do ye spend *money*
 Mic. 3. 11. diving for *money*
 A2. 8. 20. thy *money* perish with
 1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *money* is

Moon.

Psal. 104. 19. the *moon* for seasons
 Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *moon*, clear
 Rev. 12. 1. the *moon* under her feet

Morning.

Job 24. 17. the *morning* is to them
 Pl. 5. 3. hear in the *morning*
 30. 5. joy cometh in the *morning*
 55. 17. evening and *morning*, and
 Psal.

M O U

A Concordance

M U R

Pf. 59. 16. I will sing—in the *morn*.
Cant. 6. 10. looketh for as the *morn*.

M o. row.

Pro. 2. 28. and to *morrow* I will
27. 1. boast not thy self of to *morr*.
Isa. 22. 13. drink, for to *morrow* we
56. 12. to *mor*. shall be as this day
Mat. 6. 34. no thought for the *mor*.
Jam. 4. 14. what shall be on the *mor*.

M orfel.

Job 31. 17. eaten my *morfel* my self
Pr. 17. 1. better is a dry *morfel* and

M orsal.

Rom. 5. 12. reign in your *mortal* bod.
8. 11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortal* shall put
a Cor. 4. 11. manifest in your *mortal*

M orsar. M orter.

Pro. 27. 21. bray a fool in a *mortar*
Eze. 13. 10. with urr: mpered *mortar*

M orstife.

Rom. 8. 13. *mortife* the deeds of the
Col. 3. 5. *mortife* yo: members

M orther.

Exod. 21. 15. h: smiteth -- his *mo*.
17. that curseth his *mother*
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man h: *moth*.
Deut. 21. 18. obey - his *mother*
27. 16. setteth sight by - his *mother*
Job 17. 14. worm, Thou art my *mo*.
Psa. 51. 5. in sin did my *mo*. conceive
Pro. 1. 8. the law of thy *mother*
15. 20. fool: th man despiseth his *mo*.
19. 26. chafeth away his *mother*, is
20. 10. curseth his father or *mother*
23. 12. despise not thy *mother*
30. 17. despiseth to obey his *moth*.
Jer. 19. 10. wo is me my *mother*
Eze. 22. 7. set light by -- *mother*
Hef. 10. 14. *mo*. was dalt in pieces
Mat. 10. 37. loveth father or *mother*.
12. 50. brother, and sister, and *m*.
19. 5. leave father and *mother*
Lu. 18. 20. honor thy father and *m*.

M ove, &c.

Psa. 15. 5. I shall never be *moved*
16. 8. I shall not be *moved*
30. 6. I shall never be *moved*
Aha. 1. 28. in him we liv-, and *move*
Col. 1. 23. be not *moved* away

M unt. tain, &c.

Gen. 22. 14. it the *mount* of the Lord
Isa. 2. 2. *mountain* of the lord's house
54. 10. the *mountains* shall depart
Rev. 6. 16. *mountains* -- Fall on us

M oun, ing, &c.

Gen. 23. 2. Abraham came to *mourn*
Eccl. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourn*
Isa. 61. 3. them that *mourn* in Zion
Zech. 12. 10. they shall *mourn* for
13. the land shall *mourn*

Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourn*
9. 15. bride-chamber *urn*

Jam. 4. 9. be affl:ed, and *mourn*
See the word *SPEAKING*.

Eccl. 7. 2. to the house of *mourning*
4. in the house of *mourning*

Isa. 22. 12. call to weeping and to *m*.
61. 3. oil of joy for *mourning*

Jer. 31. 13. turn their *mourn*. into joy
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with *mourn*.
Am. 8. 12. turn your feasts into *m*.

Zech. 12. 11. there shall be great *m*
Jam. 4. 9. laughter be turned to *m*.

M outh, Mouths.

Exod. 4. 11. hath made man's *mouth*:
Joel. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *mo*.

Job 20. 12. be sweet in his *mouth*
40. 24. draw up Jordan into his *m*.

P. 17. 3. that thy *mouth* sha: not
Pro. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the fool is

31. the *mo*. of the just bringeth
32. *m*. of the wicked speaketh

11. 9. an hypocrite wish his *mo*.
12. 6. the *mouth* of the upright

13. 3. he that keepeth his *mouth*
14. 3. in the *mouth* of the foolish

15. 23. the answer of his *mouth*
28. *mouth* of the wicked

21. 23. who so keepeth his *mouth*
22. 15. *mouth* of a strange woman

26. 28. a flattering *mo*. worketh
31. 8. open thy *mouth* for the:

Eccl. 5. 2. be not rash with thy *mo*.
Cant. 1. 2. the kisses of h: *mouth*

Isa. 9. 17. every *mo*. speaketh folly
29. 13. unto me with their *mouth*

59. 21. not depart out of thy *mo*.
Jer. 12. 2. near in their *mo*. and far

Lam. 3. 38. out of the *mouth* of
Eze. 33. 31. with their *mouth* they

Dan. 3. 26. near the *m*. of furnace
7. 3. three sibs in the *mouth*

Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy *mo*.
Mal. 2. 7. seek the law at his *mouth*

Mat. 15. 17. entrench in at the *mouth*
Lu. 21. 15. I will give you a *mouth*

Rom. 3. 19. every *mo*. may be snot
10. 10. with the *mouth* confession

15. 6. and one *mouth* glorifi: God
2 Thes. 2. 8. the spirit of his *mouth*

Jam. 3. 10. out of the same *mouth*
Psa. 115. 5. y have *mouth*: but

M ultitude.

Exod. 23. 2. not follow a *multitude*
Num. 11. 4. the *multitude*

Pro. 10. 19. in the *multit*. of words
11. 14. *multitude* of counsellors

24. 28. in the *multitude* of people

M urtherer.

Num. 35. 16. murderer: shall surely
31. for the life of a murderer

John 8. 44. a murderer from the

M urther.

NAM

A Concordance,

N E I

Murmure, &c.

Exod. 15. 24. the people murmured
 26. 8. heareth your murmurings
 2 Cor. 10. 10. neither murmur ye, as
 Phil. 2. 14. without murmuring and

Mute.

Psa. 143. 5. I muse on the work of

Muzzle.

Deut. 25. 4. nor muzzle the Ox when

Myrrh.

Psa. 45. 8. garments smell of myrrh
 Cant. 1. 13. a bundle of myrrh is my

Mystery.

Col. 2. 2. mystery of God
 2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of iniquity
 1 Tim. 3. 9. the mystery of faith
 16. the mystery of godliness
 Rev. 17. 5. name written, mystery

Nail, &c.

Ezra. 9. 3. a nail in his holy place
 Isa. 22. 23. fasten him as a nail in
 John 20. 25. into the print of the na.

Naked, = nefs.

Gen. 3. 7. knew they were naked
 11. told thee thou wast naked
 9. 22. Ham saw the naked, of his f.
 23. covered the naked, of their f.
 Exod. 32. 25. saw the people were n.
 2 Chron. 28. 19. he made Judah naked
 Job 1. 21. naked came I out of my
 Isa. 58. 7. when thou seest the naked
 Eze. 16. 7. thou wast naked and bare
 Heb. 4. 13. all things are naked
 Jam. 2. 15. if a brother be naked
 Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind, and naked

Name. Namesake.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name Jehovah was
 33. 12. I know thee by name
 Lev. 19. 12. nor prophane the name
 24. 11. blasphemed the name of
 Deut. 28. 58. fearful and glorious n.
 Josh. 7. 6. thou do to thy great na.
 Psa. 8. 1. how excellent is thy name
 83. 18. whose name alone is Jehovah
 99. 3. thy great and terrible name
 111. 9. and reverend is his name
 Pro. 10. 7. name of the wicked shall
 18. 10. name of the L. is a strong
 22. 1. a good name is rather to be
 30. 9. the name of my God in vain
 Eccl. 7. 1. a good is name is better
 Cant. 1. 3. thy name is an ointment
 Isa. 59. 23. sanctifie my name, and
 Jer. 20. 9. speak any more in his name
 Eze. 36. 21. pity for my holy name
 Hos. 13. 7. remembered by their name
 Mal. 3. 2. give glory to my name
 Mat. 18. 20. gathered in my name
 John 14. 13. ye shall ask in my name

Ads 4. 12. there is no other name
 Phil. 2. 9. given him a name, which
 Col. 3. 17. do all in the name of J. C.
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the na. of
 Rev. 2. 17. in the stone a new name
 3. 1. hath a name that thou livest
 13. 17. the name of the beast
 Phi. 49. 11. lands after their own na.
 Lu. 10. 20. your names are written
 Phil. 4. 3. who's names are in the
 Isa. 48. 9. for my namesake will I
 Eze. 20. 9. wrought for my namesake
 36. 23. for my holy namesake

Napkin.

Lu. 19. 20. laid up in a napkin

Nation.

Exod. 19. 6. priests, and a holy nation
 Deut. 4. 7. what nation is there so
 Psa. 33. 12. blessed is the nation
 Pro. 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a n.
 Isa. 2. 4. nation shall not lift up
 Jer. 18. 7. speak concerning a nation
 Zeph. 2. 1. O nation that desired
 Ads 14. 16. suffered all nations to
 Phil. 2. 15. a crooked and perverse n.

Nativity.

Eze. 16. 4. as for thy nativity

Navel.

Eze. 16. 4. thy navel was not cut

Nought.

Pro. 20. 4. it is nought, saith the

Nature, = al.

Rom. 11. 21. not the natural branches
 1 Cor. 2. 14. the natural man receiveth
 Eph. 2. 3. by nature the children of
 2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the divine n.

Necessity.

1 Cor. 9. 16. necessity is laid upon

Neck.

Psa. 71. 5. speak not with a stiff neck
 Pro. 1. 9. and chains about thy neck
 29. 1. he that hardeneth his neck

Need, = ful, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. poor, and to the needy
 Psa. 9. 18. the needy shall not always
 82. 4. deliver the poor and needy
 113. 7. the poor and needy out of
 Pr. 31. 9. cause of the poor and needy
 Jer. 5. 28. the right of the needy
 Amos 4. 1. which crush the needy
 Eph. 4. 28. give to him that needeth
 1 John 3. 17. brother hath need, and
 Lu. 10. 42. one thing is needful

Near.

Isa. 51. 6. call, while he is near
 Jer. 12. 2. thou art near in their
 Heb. 10. 22. let us draw near with a
 Heb. 4. 8. draw near unto God, and

Neighbour, &c.

Lev. 19. 48. love thy neighbor

Et. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his neighbor.
 Pro. 3. 15. say not to thy neighbor
 27. 17. from thy neighbor's house
 27. 18. better is a neighbor that
 Eccles. 4. 4. is envied of his neighbor
 Lu. 10. 29. who is my neighbor
 38. neighbor to him that sell
 Rom. 15. 2. visit his neighbor for
Neighbor.
 Jer. 4. 8. neighbor after his neighbor

Net.

Exo. 1. 17. in vain is the net spread
 Hab. 1. 16. they sacrifice to their net
 Mat. 13. 47. a net cast into the sea

New, -- nefs.

Eccles. 1. 9. there is no new thing un.
 Eze. 11. 19. I will put a new spirit
 18. 31. make a new heart
 Mat. 13. 52. treasure things new and
 Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of life
 7. 6. serve in newness of spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 17. all things are become new
 Gal. 6. 15. make new creature
 Eph. 4. 24. put on that new man
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as newborn babes desire
 3 Pet. 3. 13. look for new heavens
 1 John 2. 8. new commandment I
 Rev. 21. 5. I make all things new

Nigh.

Lev. 20. 3. in them that come nigh me
 Psa. 34. 18. nigh unto them that are
 Eph. 1. 13. nigh through the blood of

Night.

Blas. 16. 7. instruct me in the night
 Ps. 137. 6. for the terror by night
 Cant. 3. 1. be nigh on my bed I
 Act. 21. 25. there shall be no night

Nothing.

1 Kings 22. 16. tell me nothing but truth
 Psa. 49. 17. he that I carry nothing
 Ps. 49. 17. counted less than nothing
 Amos 3. 7. God will do nothing but

Number.

Ps. 90. 12. to reach unto number our
 Job. 4. 22. we days with it number
 Rev. 13. 18. count the number of the

Numbering, Number.

Job. 49. 13. with tallies and quires
 Ephes. 6. 4. bring up in the nurture

Oath, &c.

Gen. 22. 16. be an oath between us
 Job. 23. 15. I took an oath
 Eccl. 9. 2. he that sweareth an oath
 Exe. 17. 19. my oath which he
 Zech. 8. 7. sworn to say
 Lev. 1. 17. the oath which he swore
 Heb. 6. 16. oath -- an end of all strife
 17. 20. I will say an oath
 Mat. 5. 33. swear in things that are to the

Obedience.

Row. 1. 19. by the obedience of one
 16. 26. for the obedience of faith
 Heb. 5. 8. learned obedience by the
 Deut. 4. 30. shall be obedient to his
 112. 1. 19. be willing and obedient
 Eph. 6. 5. servants, be obedient to
 Phil. 2. 8. became obedient unto
 Tit. 2. 3. obedient to their own husbands

Obedy, &c.

Exod. 19. 5. if ye will obey my voice
 Deut. 27. 10. obey the voice of the L.
 1 Sam. 15. 22. to obey is better than
 Pro. 30. 17. 4. I speak to obey him
 Jer. 7. 23. obey my voice, and I will
 12. 17. but if they will not obey
 Act. 5. 29. rather to obey God than men
 32. 10. in that they obey him
 Rom. 6. 16. as servants to obey
 Eph. 6. 1. children, obey your parents
 Tit. 3. 1. obey magistrates, to be
 Heb. 13. 17. obey them that have the
 1 Pet. 3. 4. as Sarah obeyed Abraham

Oblation, &c.

Isa. 1. 13. no more vain oblations
 66. 3. an oblation, as the incense
 Jer. 12. 13. an oblation. I will not

Observe, -- et &c.

Exod. 31. 16. observe the sabbath
 Lev. 19. 27. observe all my statutes
 Psa. 107. 43. will observe the things
 Eze. 37. 34. observe my statutes
 Job. 2. 8. observe lying vanities
 Mat. 23. 5. that observe and do
 23. 20. observe all things
 Gal. 4. 10. ye observed days and
 Deut. 18. 10. or an observer of times
 Eccles. 11. 4. he that observeth the

Occasion.

Dan. 6. 3. at y occasion -- gainst Daniel
 Rom. 7. 6. sin taking an occasion
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give none occasion to
 1 John 2. 10. occasion of stumbling

Offence, -- Tenn, &c.

Mat. 18. 3. thou art a stone
 Rom. 1. 15. not as in offence, also
 14. 20. in his estate in offence
 1 Cor. 10. 34. give no offence
 Mat. 18. 7. would because of offences
 Rom. 16. 17. can a divisions and off.
 Job. 24. 32. I will not offend any
 Jer. 10. 7. we offend not, because
 Mar. 4. 19. if thy right eye offend
 17. 37. let us show it off to him
 18. 6. whose shall offend one of
 8. if thy hand or foot offend
 1 Cor. 8. 13. make my brother offend
 Jan. 2. 10. offend in one way or all
 3. 2. in many things we offend
 Isa. 20. 24. an offender for a word
 Mat. 26. 33. men should be offended

Offend,

Offer, &c.

Mat. 5. 14. come and offer thy gift
 Heb. 9. 14. the eternal spirit offered
 28. once offered to bear the sins

Of scouring

1 Cor. 4. 13. made the off-scouring of
Old.

Lev. 16. 31. honour the face of the old
 Job 21. 7. do the wicked become old
 Ps. 71. 18. when I am old and gray
 Pro. 26. 29. the beauty of old men
 27. 21. mother when she is old
 Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old paths
 Joel. 1. 2. hear this ye old men
 4. 28. your old men shall dream
 Zech. 8. 4. old men, and old women
 Lu. 7. 18. I am an old man
 12. 33. bag which was not old
 Rom. 6. 6. our old man is crucified
 2 Cor. 5. 17. old things are past away
 Eph. 4. 22. put off the old man

Olive.

Ps. 52. 8. like a green olive tree
 128. 3. thy children like olive pla.
 Hab. 3. 17. h' of te shall call
 Rom. 11. 17. being a wild olive tree
 Jam. 3. 12. bear olive boughs

One.

Job 9. 3. answer me one of a thous.
 Pis. 14. 9. doth good, nor not one
 Mal. 2. 10. have we not all one Path.
 Luk. 10. 42. any thing is needful
 Joh. 10. 30. I and my Father are one
 17. 11. that they may be one as
 Acts 4. 51. were of one heart and one
 Rom. 9. 13. as by one man sin entered
 11. 1. being many are one in Chr.
 15. 6. and one mouth glorify God
 1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but one
 1 Cor. 13. 11. be of one mind, live
 Eph. 4. 4. one body, and one spirit
 1 Tim. 2. 5. there is one God and one
 1 John 5. 8. these three agree in one

Open, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. thou shalt open thy hand
 Ps. 51. 19. open my lips, O Lord
 Cant. 5. 2. open unto me, my love
 Isa. 32. 22. open and none shall shut
 Job 33. 16. he openeth the ears of men
 Ps. 145. 16. thou openest thy hand
 Isa. 43. 7. he openeth nor his mouth
 Mat. 7. 7. it shall be opened unto
 Act. 16. 14. whose heart the L. op.
 Rev. 3. 7. he that openeth, and no

Opportunity.

Gal. 6. 10. as we have opportunity

Oppress, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. a stranger nor oppress
 Lev. 25. 14. not oppress one another
 Ps. 119. 22. let not I proud oppress
 Ps. 23. 22. neither oppress the affli.

Jer. 30. 28. punish all that oppress
 Amos 4. 1. which oppress the poor
 Micah 2. 9. so they oppress a man
 Zech. 7. 10. oppress not the widow
 Mal. 3. 5. that oppress the hireling
 1 Sim. 12. 3. whom have I oppressed
 Ps. 9. 9. a refuge for the oppressed
 10. 18. fatherless and oppressed
 Isa. 1. 17. relieveth the oppressed
 53. 7. he was oppressed, and
 Pro. 14. 31. that oppresseth the poor
 22. 16. oppresseth—to increase his
 28. 3. a poor man that oppresseth
 2. Ph. 3. 1. wo—to the oppressing city
 Ps. 12. 5. of oppression of the poor
 62. 10. truth not in oppression
 Eccl. 7. 7. oppression maketh a wife
 18. 33. 15. desoleth the gain of op.
 Eze. 46. 18. the Prince—by oppress.
 Job 27. 13. the hellishness of oppressors
 Isa. 3. 12. children are their oppress.
 Zech. 9. 8. no oppressor shall pass

Ordained.

Act. 10. 42. ordained of God to be
 12. 48. as many as are ordained
 Jude 4. ordained to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Tim. 17. 23. put his household in or.
 1 King 26. 1. let thy house in order
 Ps. 37. 23. good man is re-ordered by
 1 Cor. 14. 40. decently, and in order
 Col. 3. 5. beholding your order,

Ordinance, &c.

Col. 2. 23. used writing of ordinance
 1 Pet. 2. 12. selves to every ordinance

Ornaments.

Exod. 34. 4. did put on his ornaments
 Jer. 2. 12. a maid forget her ornam.
 Eze. 16. 7. come to excellent ornam.

Orphan.

Law. 5. 3. we are orphans and fatherless.

Oven.

Hos. 7. 4. an oven heated by the baker
 Mat. 4. 1. shall burn as an oven

Overcome, &c.

John 16. 33. I have overcome
 Rom. 12. 21. be not overcome of evil
 2 Pet. 2. 19. whom a man is overcome
 1 John 5. 4. born of God, overcometh
 Rev. 2. 7. that overcometh will I give
 Gen. 43. 12. it was an oversight

Outward.

Mat. 23. 27. appear beautiful outwardly
 28. ye also outwardly appear
 Rom. 2. 28. Jew that is one outwardly

Own.

Rom. 13. 8. owe no man any thing.

Own.

1 Cor. 6. 19. and ye are not your own
 10. 24. let no man seek his own

Phil. 2. 21. all seek their own

Dr.

Exod. 11. 28. if an ox gore a man
23. 4. thine enemies ox or ass go
1 Sam. 12. 9. whose ox have I taken
Pro. 7. 22. as an ox goeth to the
sla. 1. 3. the ox knoweth his owner
Eccl. 3. he that killeth an ox
1 Cor. 9. 9. not muzzle the ox

Oyl.

Pl. 45. 7. with the oil of gladness
141. 5. an excellent oil which shall
Pro. 5. 1. mouth is smoother than oil
Isa. 61. 3. the oil of joy for mourning
Eccl. 16. 9. anointed thee with oil
Mic. 6. 7. thousands of rivers of oil
Mat. 25. 5. took no oil with them

Palm-tree.

Psa. 52. 12. flourish like a Palm tree
Cant. 7. 7. flourish like a Palm tree

Panteth.

Pl. 42. 1. as the Hart panteth after

Days.

Luke 23. 29. the days which never

Parable.

Pro. 26. 7. so is a parable in the

Paradise.

Lu. 23. 43. be with me in paradise

Pa. don, &c.

2 King. 5. 18. & L. pardon thy servant
2 Chro. 30. 18. Lord pardon every
Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to pardon
Isa. 55. 7. will abundantly pardon
Jer. 3. 8. I will pardon all their in.
Mic. 7. 18. who pardoneth iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim. 5. 22. partaker of other mens
Heb. 3. 14. made partakers of Christ
6. 4. partakers of the holy ghost
12. 10. partakers of his holiness
1 Pet. 4. 13. p. takers of Christs suff.

Partial, - ity.

Jam. 2. 4. are ye not then partial
1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by part.

Partition.

Eph. 2. 14. the middle wall of part.

Partridge.

Jer. 17. 11. as the partridge sitteth

Pale, as other, &c.

Pro. 4. 13. pass not by it, turn from
Mic. 7. 18. passeth by the transgression
Exod. 12. 11. it is the L's passover
Num. 9. 13. to keep the passover
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our passover is fac.

Passion, Passions.

Act 1. 9. alive after his passion
14. 15. men of like passions

Pastors.

Jer. 3. 15. I will give you Pastors
10. 21. Pastors are become brutish
23. 1. wo to the Pastors that
Eph. 4. 11. some Pastors and teachers

Pasture.

Hos. 13. 6. to their pasture, to were

Path.

Pl. 16. 11. shew me the path of life
119. 105. and a light unto my path
139. 9. thou compassed my path
142. 3. thou knewest my path
Pro. 1. 15. thy foot from their path
4. 18. the path of the just is as the
26. powder the path of thy feet
Job 23. 21. he marketh all thy paths
Psa. 17. 5. my going in thy paths
Pro. 3. 6. he shall direct thy paths
17. all her paths are peace
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old paths

Patience, - ent, &c.

Mat. 18. 26. L. have patience with me
Lu. 8. 15. forth fruit with patience
21. 29. in your patience possess
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh patience
8. 25. with patience wait for it
15. 5. now the God of patience
Heb. 6. 12. through faith and patience
10. 36. ye have need of patience
12. 1. let us run with patience
Jam. 1. 3. your faith worketh patience
4. let patience have her perfect

11. heard of the patience of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. and to patienter godliness
Rev. 13. 10. here is the patience and
Eccl. 7. 8. the pat. in spirit is better
Rom. 2. 7. who by pat. continuance
12. 12. patient in tribulation
1 Thes. 5. 14. be patient towards all
James 5. 8. be ye also patient
Psal. 37. 7. wait patiently for him
40. 1. I waited patiently for the L.
1 Pet. 2. 20. v. take it patiently

Pattern.

Exod. 25. 40. them after their pattern

Tit. 2. 7. a pattern of good works

Payeth.

Psa. 57. 21. and payeth not again

Peace, - able, - ably.

Isa. 57. 11. I held my peace of old
62. 1. I will not hold my peace
Num. 25. 12. my covenant of peace
Deut. 23. 6. not seek their peace
29. 19. I shall have peace, though
2 Kings 20. 19. is it not good if peace
Job 5. 23. shall be at peace with thee
Psa. 4. 8. lay me down in peace
29. 11. bless his people with peace
34. 14. do good, seek peace, and
85. 10. righteousness and peace
119. 165. great peace have they
Psal.

PEO

A Concordance

PEN

Pl. 122. 6. pray for the *peace* of Jeru
 Pro. 3. 17. all her paths are *peace*
 12. 20. to the counsellors of *peace*
 16. 7. his enemies to be at *peace*
 Eccel. 3. 8. and a time of *peace*
 Isa. 9. 6. the Prince of *peace*
 26. 3. keep him in perfect *peace*
 27. 5. thus he may make *peace*
 32. 17. righteousness shall be *peace*
 45. 7. I make *peace*, and create evil
 48. 22. there is no *peace* to the
 52. 7. that publisheth *peace*
 53. 5. the chastisement of our *peace*
 54. 10. the covenant of my *peace*
 57. 19. *peace* to him that is far off
 Jer. 6. 14. when as there is no *peace*
 29. 7. ye shall have *peace*
 11. *peace*, and not of evil
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and *peace*
 Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace*-mish
 10. 34. I am come to send *peace* on
 Mar. 9. 50. have *peace* one with ano.
 Lu. 2. 14. and on earth *peace*
 12. 51. I am come to give *peace*
 24. 36. *peace* be unto you
 John 14. 27. *peace*: I leave with you
 16. 33. in me ye might have *peace*
 Rom. 5. 1. by faith we have *peace*
 14. 17. righteousness, and *peace*
 19. in things which make for *peace*
 13. 13. fill you with all joy and *pe*
 32. the God of *peace* be with you
 1 Cor. 7. 15. G. hath called us to *pe*
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in *peace*, and the
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the spirit is *peace*
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our *peace*, which
 4. 3. spirit in the bond of *peace*
 6. 15. of the Gospel of *peace*
 Phil. 4. 7. the *peace* of God which
 Col. 1. 20. having made *pe*, through
 3. 15. let the *peace* of God rule in
 1 Thes. 5. 9. shall say, *peace* and safe
 13. be at *peace* among you
 Heb. 12. 14. follow *peace* with all
 12. 20. now the God of *peace*
 Jam. 3. 18. righteousness sown in *peace*
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seek *peace*, and
 Rev. 6. 4. take *peace* from the earth
 Isa. 32. 18. in a *peaceable* habitation
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and *pe* life
 Jam. 3. 17. has pure, then *peaceable*
 Jer. 9. 8. one speaketh *peaceably*
 Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all

Pearls.

Mat. 7. 6. nor cast you your *pearls*
 13. 45. seeking goodly *pearls*

Peculiar.

Exod. 19. 3. a *peculiar* treasure unto
 Deut. 14. 2. chosen then to be a *pe*
 Tit. 2. 14. *peculiar* people, zealous

People.

Num. 21. 29. and one O p. of Chemosh
 Deut. 31. 9. an holy *people* to himself

Pl. 144. 15. happy is the *people* that
 149. 4. takeeth pleasure in his *peop*
 Pro. 14. 28. want of *people* is the
 34. sin is a reproach to any *pe*
 NW 47. 6. I was wrath with my *peop*
 Jer. 30. 21. ye shall be my *people*
 Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my *peop*
 1 Cor. 6. 16. and they shall be my *pe*
 Rev. 13. 4. come out of her my *people*

Perfect, & ing. Sec.

Gen. 6. 9. *perfect* in his generation
 17. 1. and be thou *perfect*
 Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be *perfect*
 32. 4. rock, his work is *perfect*
 2 Kings 20. 3. and with a *perfect* heart
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with a *per*
 Job 1. 8. a *per*, and an upright man
 2. 20. not cast away a *perfect* man
 9. 20. if I say I am *perfect*, in
 Psa. 18. 30. his way is *perfect*
 19. 7. the law of the Lord is *perf*
 37. 37. mark the *perfect* man
 138. 8. the Lord will *perfect* thee
 Pro. 4. 18. unto the *perfect* day
 Mar. 5. 48. *perfect* as your Father
 19. 27. if thou wilt be *perfect*, go
 1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is *perf*
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made *pe*
 13. 11. be *perf*. be of good comfort
 Eph. 4. 13. into a *perfect* man, unto
 Phil. 3. 12. were already *perfect*
 15. as many as be *perfect*, be
 1 Tim. 3. 17. man of G. may be *perf*
 Heb. 13. 21. make you *perfect* unto
 Jam. 3. 2. the tongue is a *perfect* man
 1 Pet. 5. 10. grace make you *perfect*
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in the
 Lam. 2. 15. the *perfecting* of beauty
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto *perfection*
 Col. 3. 14. is the bond of *perfection*

Perish, &c.

1 Sam. 27. 1. shall *perish* one day by
 Eth. 4. 16. if I *perish*, I *perish*
 Job 4. 9. by § shall of God I *perish*
 34. 15. all flesh shall *perish* together
 Psa. 1. 6. the ungodly shall *perish*
 Pro. 31. 6. him that is ready to *per*
 John 10. 28. they shall never *perish*
 1 Cor. 1. 18. them that *perish* foolishly
 2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man *perish*
 Heb. 1. 11. they shall *perish*, but thou
 2 Pet. 3. 9. that any man should *per*
 Eccel. 7. 15. a just man that *perisheth*
 Isa. 57. 1. the righteous *perisheth*
 Mic. 7. 2. the good man is *perishing*
 John 6. 27. nor for the meat § *perisheth*

Persecute, Sec.

Pl. 69. 26. they *persecute* him whom
 Mat. 5. 10. *persecuted* for righteousness
 44. pray for them which *persecute*
 10. 23. when they *persecute* you
 John 15. 20. if they have *persecuted*
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them which *persecute*
 6. 3

Mar. 10. 30. and lends with *persecut.*
2 Tim. 3. 12. shall suffer *persecution*

Perseverance.

Eph. 6. 18. unto with all *perseverance*

Person, &c.

Job 34. 19. accepteth not the *person*
Pr. 24. 23. to have respect of *person*
Rom. 2. 11. no respect of *persons*
Heb. 2. 3. expresseth image of his *person*
Jam. 2. 1. with respect of *persons*
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *persons*
Jude 16. mens *persons* in admiration
See **ACCEPT** and **RESPECT**.

Persuaded.

Rom. 8. 38. I am *persuaded* neither
14. 3. fully *persuaded* in his
14. I know and am *persuaded*
15. 14. I my self also am *persuaded*
1 Tim. 1. 5. I am *persuaded* in the

Perverse.

Pr. 4. 24. *perverse* lips put away far
12. 8. he that is of a *perverse* heart
14. 2. he that is *perverse*. in his ways
17. 20. he hath a *perverse* tongue

Pestilence.

King. 8. 37. be in the land--*pestilence*.
Pl. 91. 5. the noisom *pestilence*
Eze. 38. 22. *pestilence*. with *pestil.* and

Pharisee, &c.

Mat. 5. 20. of the Scribes and *phari.*
Phil. 3. 5. touching the law a *Phar.*

Philosophy.

Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *philosophy*

Physician, &c.

2 Chro. 16. 22. but to the *physicians*
Job 13. 4. are all *physicians* of no value
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *physician* there?
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a *physici.*
Lu. 4. 23. *physician*. heal thy self

Piece.

Pr. 18. 11. for a *piece* of bread, that

Pierced.

Ez. 21. 26. they *pierced* my hands
Zech. 12. 10. me whom they have
John 19. 34. with a spear *pier.* his side
Rev. 1. 7. that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Ge. 47. 9. of the years of my *pilgrim.*
Pl. 119. 54. in the house of my *pilgr.*
Heb. 11. 13. were *strangers & pilg.*
See the word **STRANGERS**.

Pillar, &c.

Pl. 75. 3. bear up the *pillars* of it
1 Tim. 3. 13. the *pillar* and ground

Pity, &c.

Job 6. 14. *pity* should be shewed
19. 11. have *pity*. have *pity* upon me
Pl. 106. 46. made them to be *pitied*
Pr. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* on the

Isa. 63. 9. in his *pity* he redeemed
James 5. 11. the *L.* is very *pitiful*
1 Pet. 3. 8. be *pitiful*. be courteous

Pit.

Pro. 18. 20. himself into his own *pit*
Ecc. 10. 8. that diggeth a *pit* shall

Place, &c.

Ecc. 6. 6. all go to one *place*?
Isa. 22. 23. nail in a *sure place*
Mat. 23. 43. walketh through dry *pl.*
John 14. 3. prepare a *place* for you
Eph. 4. 27. nor give *place* to the devil

Plague.

Pl. 91. 10. nor shall any *plague*
106. 30. so the *plague* was raised
Mat. 5. 34. b. whole of thy *plague*

Plain.

Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a *plain* man
Pl. 27. 11. lead me in a *plain* path
Pr. 8. 9. *plain* to him that understand.

Plant, &c.

Jer. 1. 10. Nations to build and *plant*
Pla. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the
92. 13. *planted* in the house of the
Jer. 17. 8. tree *planted* by the waters
Mat. 23. 13. Fa her hath not *planted*
Cor. 3. 6. I have *planted*, Apollos
7. nor is he that *planteth* any

Plead, &c.

Pl. 33. 1. *plead* my cause O Lord
Pr. 22. 23. *L.* will *plead* their cause
31. 9. *plead* the cause of the poor
Isa. 59. 4. m n *pleadeth* for truth

Pleasant

Eze. 33. 32. hath a *pleasant* voice

Pleasant, &c.

Pl. 69. 31. this also shall *please* the
Pr. 16. 7. when a mans ways *please*
Rom. 8. 8. flesh cannot *please* God
15. 2. *please* his neighbor for his
1 Cor. 10. 33. even as I *pleas* all men
Gal. 1. 10. or do I seek to *please* men?
Tit. 2. 9. and to *please* them well
Heb. 11. 6. impossible to *please* God
Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well *plea.*
Eph. 6. 6. not as men *pleasers*, but
Col. 3. 10. unto all *pleasing*, being
1 Thes. 2. 4. not as *pleasing* men, but

Pleasure, &c.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*
Pl. 34. 27. hath *pleasure* in the prof.
Pr. 21. 17. he that loveth *pleas.* shall
Isa. 53. 10. and he *plea.* of the Lord
58. 13. from doing thy *plea.* on my
Eze. 18. 23. have I any *pleasure* at all
Lu. 12. 23. your Fathers good *plea.*
Eph. 1. 5. the good *plea.* of his will
2 Thes. 2. 12. had *plea.* in unright.
1 Tim. 5. 6. she that liveth in *pleasure*
Jam. 1. 5. ye have lived in *pleasure*
Job 36. 21. their yearn in *pleasure*
Pla. 16.

Pl. 16. 11. pleasures for evermore
36. 8. drink of the rivers of thy pl.
Isa. 47. 8. thou art given to pleasure
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of pleasures more
Heb. 11. 25. enjoy the pleas. of sin

Pledge.

Exod. 22. 26. garment to pledge
Deut. 24. 6. mill-stone to pledge
Job 24. 9. take a pledge of the poor
Pr. 20. 16. take a pledge of him for
Eze. 18. 7. to the debtor his pledge
33. 11. restore the pledge, give

Plow, - ed, &c.

Job 4. 2. they that plow iniquity
Lu. 9. 62. laid his hand to the plow
Pr. 21. 4. the plowing of the wicked
Hos. 10. 13. ye have plowed wickedn.

Pollute.

Jer. 7. 30. my name to pollute it
Eze. 13. 19. will ye pollute me
16. 6. p. luted in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

Ps. 4. 26. ponder the path of thy feet
5. 21. pondereth all his goings
21. 2. the L. pondereth the heart
Lu. 2. 19. pondereth them in her he.

Poor.

Exod. 22. 25. money to any of § poor
23. 3. countenance a poor man in
6. the judgment of the poor
Deut. 15. 7. shut thy hand from thy p.
11. the poor shall never cease
1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord maketh poor
Job 5. 15. he saveth the poor from
16. so the poor hath hope
29. 12. I delivered the poor
Pl. 9. 13. the expectation of § poor
10. 14. § p. committeth himself to
41. 1. he that considereth the poor
49. 33. the L. heareth the poor
72. 12. he shall deliver the poor
83. 2. defend § poor and fatherless
112. 9. hath given to the poor
113. 7. he raiseth the poor
232. 15. satisfy her poor with
140. 12. maintain the cause of § p.
Pr. 10. 4. poor, that dealeth with a
13. 7. that maketh himself poor
8. the poor heareth not rebuke
24. 20. the poor is hated even of
21. hath mercy on the poor
31. he that oppresseth the poor
18. 23. the poor useth intreaties
19. 1. better is the p. that walketh
4. but the poor is separated
7. the brethren of the poor do
27. that hath pity on the poor
22. a poor man is better than a
21. 13. at the cry of the poor
22. 7. the rich ruleth over the p.
9. his bread to the poor
22. rob not the poor, because he

28. 3. a po. man that oppresseth
6. better is the poor that walk.
27. he that giveth to the poor
30. 9. lest I be poor, and steal
31. 9. plead the cause of the poor
20. our her hand to the poor
Eccl. 9. 16. the poor man's wisdom
18. 3. 15. grind the faces of § poor
25. 4. 21. strength to the poor
28. 7. that thou bring the poor
Eze. 16. 49. strengthen the poor
Dan. 4. 27. shewing mercy to the p.
Amos 2. 6. sold the poor for a pair of
Hab. 3. 14. to devour the p. secretly
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the p. in spirit
11. 5. the poor have the Gospel
Mar. 10. 21. and give to the poor
Lu. 4. 18. preach the Gos. to § poor
6. 20. blessed be ye poor, for yours
14. 13. call the poor, the maimed
2 Cor. 8. 9. he became poor, that ye
Jam. 2. 5. hath not G. chosen the po.
Ec. 3. 17. miserable, and p. and blind

Portion.

Deut. 32. 9. the L. his peop.
Job 26. 14. how little a portion is
Psa. 16. 5. the L. is the portion
17. 14. which have the r. portion in
73. 26. G. is my portion for ever
Lam. 3. 24. the L. is my portion

Possessor.

Gen. 14. 19. poss. of heaven and

Possible.

Mat. 10. 27. with G. all things are p.

Pot.

Job 9. 25. days are swifter than a pot

Potter.

Isa. 64. 8. clay, and thou the potter
Jer. 18. 2. go down to the potters
Rom. 9. 21. hath not the potter

Poverty.

Pr. 6. 11. so shall thy poverty come
10. 25. the poor is their poverty
23. 21. drunkard shall come to pov.
30. 8. give me not poverty nor
2 Cor. 8. 2. their poverty abounded

Power.

Exod. 9. 16. to shew in thee my po.
2 Chro. 25. 8. God hath power to
Job 37. 23. is excellent in power
Psa. 37. 35. the wicked in great po.
62. 11. that power belongeth to G.
Pro. 3. 27. when it is in § power of
Eccl. 6. 2. giveth not him power to
Isa. 40. 29. he giveth power to the
Hos. 12. 3. he had power with God
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of power by the
Zech. 4. 6. nor by power, but by
Mat. 28. 18. all power is given unto
John 19. 11. thou couldest have no p.
Rom. 1. 16. it is the power of God

Rom. 13. 1. no power but of God.
 Cor. 1. 12. it is the power of God.
 24. Christ the power of God, and
 4. 10. not in word, but in power.
 2 Cor. 4. 5. and beyond their power.
 Eph. 6. 10. and in the power of His
 1 Thel. 1. 5. but also in power, and
 2 Tim. 2. 1. but denying the power.
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the power of God.
 Rev. 19. 1. honor and power be to

Praise.

Den. 10: 21. he is thy praise, and he
 Pla. 33. 1. praise is comely for the
 47. 7. sing ye praises with undert
 49. 18. men will praise thee when
 50. 23. wh to utter praise; glo
 69. 1. praise waiteth for thee O G.
 71. 5. my praise shall be continually
 8. mouth be filled with thy pra
 88. 12. I will praise thee with all
 145. 2. I will praise thy name for
 147. 1. it is good to sing praises
 Psa. 37. 21. let another man praise
 31. 10. is a man to his praise
 32. 4. thus forsake the law, praise
 Job. 1. 26. eat and praise the name
 Job. 12. 43. for they loved the praise
 Rom. 2. 29. who's praise is not of m.
 13. 3. shall have praise of the same
 1 Cor. 4. 5. every man have praise of
 Heb. 13. 15. offer the sacrifice of p.
 2 Sam. 22. 4. it worthy to be praised
 1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be praised

Praising.

Psa. 10. 8. a praying tool shall fall
 3 John 10. praying against us with

Pray, &c.

1 Sam. 12. 23. in adding to pray for
 1 King. 9. 30. when they shall pray
 1 Chr. 29. 25. in his heart to pray
 Ezr. 6. 10. pray for the life of King
 Pl. 32. 6. every one that is godly pr.
 55. 27. and at noon will I pray
 122. 6. pray for the peace of Jeru.
 Jer. 7. 16. pray not thou for this peop
 Zech. 8. 25. go speedily to pray
 Mat. 5. 44. pray for them that
 6. 7. when ye pray, be not vain
 26. 41. watch and pray, that ye
 Mar. 11. 24. ye desire when ye pray
 13. 33. watch and pray, for ye
 Lu. 11. 1. Lord, teach us to pray
 12. 1. ought always to pray
 John 17. 9. I pray for them
 Rom. 8. 26. what we should pray for
 1 Cor. 14. 14. if I pray in an unknow
 1 Thel. 5. 17. pray without ceasing
 1 Tim. 2. 8. that men pray every
 Jam. 5. 19. is any afflicted: let him p
 16. pray one for another
 Dan. 6. 10. three times a day, and pr
 Mat. 26. 39. tell on his face, and pr
 Mat. 1. 33. place and there pray'd

Ad. 10. 2. and prayest unto G. always
 2 Sam. 7. 27. pray this prayer to thee
 2 Chr. 6. 19. have respect to my prayer
 Job. 22. 27. when thy prayer unto him
 Pl. 69. 2. O thou that hearest prayer
 88. 13. shall my prayer prevent
 102. 27. regard the prayer of the
 109. 4. give my self unto prayer
 7. let his prayer become su
 Pr. 15. 8. the prayer of the upright
 29. heareth the prayer of the right
 28. 9. his prayer shall be abomin
 Isa. 26. 16. they poured out a prayer
 50. 7. joyful in my house of prayer
 Lam. 3. 8. shattereth our my prayer
 Dan. 9. 21. I was speaking in prayer
 Mar. 21. 22. ye shall ask in prayer
 23. 14. pretend make long prayers
 Lu. 6. 12. all night in prayer to G.
 Ad. 12. 9. prayer was made without
 Ro. 12. 12. continuing instant in p.
 Phil. 4. 6. by prayer with thanks
 Col. 4. 2. continue in prayer and watch
 1 Tim. 4. 5. Word of God and pray
 Jam. 5. 15. the prayer of faith shall save
 16. the continual fervent prayer
 1 Pet. 4. 7. sober and watch unto pr
 1 Th. 5. 15. you make many prayers
 Dan. 9. 3. God, to seek by prayer
 Heb. 5. 7. offered up prayers with
 1 Pet. 3. 12. ears are open to their pr
 Rev. 5. 8. which are the prayers of
 Mat. 6. 6. when thou prayest enter
 Ad. 9. 11. for behold he prayeth
 Dan. 9. 20. I was speaking and pray
 Eph. 6. 18. praying always with all
 2 Thel. 3. 10. night and day praying
 Jude 20. praying in the holy Ghost

Preach.

Mar. 16. 15. and preach the Gospel
 1 Cor. 9. 14. preach the Gospel, should
 16. if I preach not the Gospel
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we preach not our selves
 Gal. 1. 9. if any man preach any
 Phil. 1. 15. some preach Christ even
 2 Tim. 4. 2. preach the word, be
 Rev. 14. 6. everlasting Gos. to pre
 Ro. 10. 14. hear without a preacher
 1 Pet. 3. 19. be preached to the spirits
 1 Cor. 1. 21. foolishness of preaching
 24. preaching was not with enticing

Precept, &c.

Isa. 28. 10. precepts must be open
 29. 13. taught by the precept of
 Pl. 119. 15. meditate in thy precepts

Precious.

Isa. 43. 4. wait precious in my sight
 Jer. 15. 19. the precious from the vile
 Mar. 26. 7. box of precious ointment
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than of gold
 19. with the precious blood of
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious with

Predestination.

Predestinate, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *predestinate* to be conf.
30. whom he did *predestinate*

Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated* us unto the

Preeminence.

Ecc. 3. 19. man hath no *preeminence*

Col. 1. 18. might have the *preemin.*

3 Job. 9. who loveth to have the *pree.*

Preparation, &c.

Pro. 16. 1. *preparations* of the heart

Eph. 6. 15. *preparation* of the Gospel

3 Chr. 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to

30. 19. *prepareth* his heart to seek

Mat. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the L.

25. 34. *inherit* the Kingdom *pre.*

John 14. 2. I go to *prepare* a place

Rom. 9. 23. *before pre.* unto glory

1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath *prepared* for

Presence, - ent, &c.

Pl. 16. 11. in thy *presence* is fulness

139. 7. I flee from thy *presence*

Act. 10. 13. we are all here *present*

Col. 1. 12. *present* every man *perfect*

Preserve, - ver, &c.

Pl. 121. 7. the L. shall *preserve* thee

Is. 49. 8. I will *preserve* thee, and

3 Tim. 4. 18. will *preserve* me to his

Job 7. 20. O thou *preserver* of men

Pl. 36. 6. O Lord, thou *preserve*st

31. 23. L. *preserveth* the faithful

97. 10. *pres.* & loath of his saints

116. 6. *preserveth* the simple

145. 20. *preserveth* all them

Press, - ed, &c.

Amos 1. 13. I am *pressed* under you

Lu. 16. 16. every man *presseth* into

Phil. 3. 14. I *press* towards the mark

Presumptuous, &c.

Num. 15. 30. doth ought *presumptuous.*

2. 19. 13. from *presumptuous* sins

3 Pet. 2. 10. *presumptuous* are they

Prey.

Ec. 59. 15. make h himself a *prey*

Price.

Deut. 23. 18. or the *price* of a dog

Pro. 17. 16. a *price* into the hand of

Zech. 11. 12. give me my *price*

1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a *price*

Phil. 3. 14. the *price* of the high call.

Pricks, Pricks.

Act. 2. 37. were *pricked* in thir heart

Num. 33. 55. shall be *pricks* in your

See the word THORNS.

Prince.

Pl. 10. 2. the wicked in his *pride*

59. 2. let them be taken in their *p.*

73. 6. *pride* compasseth them

Pro. 8. 13. *pride* and arrogancy

11. 2. when *pride* cometh, then

13. 10. by *pride* cometh contention

Pro. 14. 32. the foolish is a rod of

16. 18. *pride* goeth before destru.

29. 23. *pride* shall bring him low

Isa. 28. 1. woe to & crown of *pride*

Jer. 13. 17. weep in secret for your *p.*

Jer. 16. 49. Sodom, *pride*, fulness

D. n. 4. 37. those that walk in *pride*

Hos. 1. 5. the *pride* of Israel doth

Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart

Priest, - hood, &c.

Lev. 21. 9. daughter of any *priest*

2 Chron. 13. 9. *priest* of them that

15. 3. without a teaching *priest*

Pl. 110. 3. thou art a *priest* for ever

Isa. 28. 7. *priest* and the prophet have

Eze. 7. 26. shall perish from the *pri.*

44. 21. nor shall any *p.* drink wine

Hos. 4. 4. that strive with the *priest*

6. thou shalt be no *priest*

9. like people, like *priest*

Zech. 6. 13. a *priest* upon his throne

Heb. 2. 17. and faithful high *priest*

3. 1. the Apostle and high *priest*

4. 15. we have not an high *priest*

5. 6. thou art a *priest* for ever

7. 26. such an high *priest* became

10. 21. an high *priest* over the

Gen. 47. 21. the land of the *priests*

Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of *priests*

3 Chron. 6. 41. *ps.* be clothed with

Lam. 4. 13. iniquity of *ps. priests*

Eze. 22. 26. *priests* have violated my

Micah 3. 11. *priests*—teach for

Mal. 2. 7. *priests* lips should keep

Rev. 1. 6. Kings and *priests* unto God

Ex. 49. 15. an everlasting *priest-hood*

Heb. 7. 12. *priest-hood* being changed

1 Pet. 2. 6. a royal *priest-hood*, an holy

Prince, - cipality.

1 King 11. 34. make him a *prince* all

Pro. 17. 7. lets do lying lips a *prince*

25. 15. by long forbearing a *prince*

18. 16. the *prince* that wandereth

Isa. 9. 6. the *prince* of peace

Eze. 37. 25. shall be their *prince* for

44. 3. the *prince*, he shall sit in it

46. 16. if the *prince* give a gift

Dan. 8. 25. against the *prince* of

10. 21. but Michael your *prince*

Mic. 7. 3. the *prince* asketh—reward

John 1. 31. *prince* of this world

Act. 4. 31. a *prince* and a Saviour

Eph. 2. 2. *prince* of the—air, the

Job 12. 19. leadaeth away *princes*

21. contempt upon *princes*

34. 19. accepteth not *princes*

Pl. 118. 9. confidence in *princes*

Pro. 8. 16. by me *princes* rule

28. 2. many are the *princes* thereof

31. 4. nor for *princes* strong drink

Ecc. 10. 7. *princes* walking as servants

16. *princes* eat in the morning

17. *princes* eat in due season

Isa.

Isa. 3. 4. children to be their **Princes**
 46. 23. bringeth princes to nothing
 Zeph. 1. 5. I will punish the princes
 3. 3. her princes--are scouring her
 Eph. 1. 12. for above all principalities
 Tit. 2. 1. subject unto principalities

Prison, &c.

Eccl. 49. 25. despoil not his **prison**
 79. 11. feeding of the prisoner
 146. 7. the L. looeth the prison.
 Isa. 43. 7. prisoners from the prison
 Mat. 25. 36. I was in prison, and

Profess, & tion.

Tit. 1. 16. they **prof.** as they know G.
 Heb. 3. 1. Priests of our profession
 4. 14. hold fast our profession
 10. 23. the profession of our faith

Profit, & able.

1 Sam. 12. 21. things which cannot **pr.**
 Job 21. 15. what profit shall we have
 Prov. 10. 4. wisdom profiteth nothing
 21. 4. riches profit not in the day
 14. 23. in all labor profit
 Eccl. 1. 3. what profit hath a man
 5. 9. the profit of the earth is for all
 Isa. 44. 9. things shall not profit
 48. 17. which teacheth thee to **pr.**
 Jer. 20. 8. things that do not profit
 12. 23. pain, for shall not profit
 Mat. 9. 12. what profit is it that we
 Mat. 26. 26. what shall it profit a m.
 1 Cor. 10. 33. seeking mine own **pr.**
 Heb. 12. 10. but for our profit
 Job 22. 1. can a man be profitable
 1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is profitable
 John 6. 69. the flesh profiteth nothing

Prolong, &c.

Pr. 16. 27. fear of the Lord **prolong**.
 28. 16. men prolong his dates
 Eccl. 8. 12. his days be prolonged
 Mr. 53. 10. shall prolong his days

Promise, &c.

Numb. 14. 34. my breach of **promise**
 Ps. 77. 8. doth his promise fail for
 Ad. 2. 19. the promise is to you
 Rom. 4. 16. that the promise might
 2 Cor. 1. 20. all the promises in him
 7. 1. having these promises let us
 Heb. 4. 1. let a promise being left
 10. 23. he is faithful that promiseth
 2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious promise
 3. 4. the promise of his coming

Prophecy, &c.

Psi. 75. 6. **prophecy** cometh neither
 Pr. 31. 35. in me the promise of truth

Prophane.

Lev. 24. 21. not **profane** the name
 24. 22. not **profane** the sanctuary
 24. 15. not **profane** the holy things
 Eccl. 44. 23. the holy and **profane**
 Heb. 12. 16. of **profane** person, as

Prophecy, &c.

Isa. 30. 10. **prophecy** not unto us
 Jer. 31. 31. prophets prophesy falsely
 Joel 2. 28. your daughters shall **pr.**
 Amos 7. 19. **prop.** not--any more
 Micah 2. 11. I will **prop.** to thee of
 1 Cor. 13. 2. have the gift of **prop.**
 14. 1. rather that ye may **prop.**
 1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not **prophecy**
 2 Pet. 1. 19. with care heed the word of **pr.**

Prophet.

Dan. 12. 13. I will up a **Prophet** from
 1 King. 13. 18. I am a **Prophet** also
 Isa. 9. 15. **Prophet** that teacheth lies
 Hos. 9. 8. the **Prophet** is a snare of
 Ezr. 2. 1. know that a **Prophet** hath
 Micah 2. 11. he shall even be the **P.**
 Zech. 13. 5. I am no **Prophet**, I am an
 Mat. 10. 41. receive a **Prophet** in
 13. 57. **Prophet** is not without
 Luk. 24. 19. a **Prophet** mighty indeed
 Num. 11. 29. L. people were **Proph.**
 1 Chr. 16. 22. do my **Prophets** no
 2 Chr. 26. 20. believe his **Prophets**
 36. 16. and will use his **Prop.** until
 14. 30. 10. and to the **Prop.** prophesie
 Lam. 2. 14. thy **Proph.** have seen vain
 4. 13. 1. 122 commanded the **Proph.**
 3. 7. to his servants the **Prophets**
 Mic. 3. 1. the **Proph.** that make my
 21. the **Prop.** thereof divine for
 Mat. 7. 15. beware of false **Prophets**
 Lu. 16. 29. Moses and the **Proph.**
 1 Cor. 14. 32. the **Proph.** are subject.

Prohibition.

Rom. 8. 25. to be a **proph.** through
 2 John. 2. he is the **proph.** for our
 4. 10. See to be a **prohibition** for

Prophet, & ite.

Gen. 39. 23. the Lord made it **prof.**
 Deut. 23. 6. not seek their prosperity
 Job 12. 6. robbers prosper and they
 15. 21. in **pr.** destroyed. shall come
 Psa. 1. 3. he doth shall prosper
 75. 12. the ungodly who prosper
 122. 6. they shall prosper & love
 Mr. 53. 17. shall prosper in his hand
 55. 11. shall prosper in the thing
 2 John 2. thou mayest prosper as thy
 10. 30. 11. spend their days in **pr.**
 Ps. 50. 6. in my **prof.** I said, I shall
 35. 28. hath pleasure in the **prof.**
 Pro. 1. 31. the **prof.** of fools shall de.
 Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of **prof.** be
 Jer. 22. 27. unto thee in thy **prof.**

Proud.

Job 26. 12. he smiteth through & **pr.**
 40. 11. beheld every one that is **pr.**
 Pl. 22. 33. rewardeth & **pr.** doer
 40. 4. and retributeth not & **pr.**
 23. 6. the **pr.** he knoweth afar off
 Pr. 6. 17. proud look, a lying tongue
 Pro.

Pr. 15. 25. destroy the proud, but he
16. 5. pride has, is an abomination
21. 4. an high look, and a proud heart
28. 25. a proud heart stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7. 8. better than the proud in spirit
12. 12. upon every one is proud
Jer. 13. 15. be not proud; for the Lord
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud happy
4. 4. all the proud shall be stubble
Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the proud, but

Provide.

Deut. 8. 1. and to provide thee
2 Cor. 13. 5. prove your own selves
Gal. 6. 4. prove his own work, and
1 Thes. 5. 21. prove all things: hold fast

Provide, as eth.

Gen. 22. 8. God will provide for
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any man provide not
Job 38. 41. who provides for the

Provokes, &c.

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke the Lord
23. 5. charity is not easily provoked
Gal. 5. 26. crooking one another
Eph. 6. 4. Father, provoke not your
Heb. 10. 34. provoke unto love and

Prudent.

1 Sam. 16. 18. David prudent in all
Prov. 12. 13. prudent man concealeth
14. 15. prudent man looketh well
18. 14. the prudent are crowned
22. 3. a prudent man foreseeth
12. 21. prudent in their own fight
1 Cor. 1. 19. understanding of this power

Relating.

Eph. 1. 19. your selves in psalms, and
Col. 3. 16. in psalms and hymns and

Religious.

Mat. 23. 19. a fig tree to publicans
21. 31. publicans and harlots go
Lu. 18. 10. the other a publican

Ruffed, &c.

1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge is ruffed up
13. 4. charity is not ruffed up
Col. 2. 18. vainly ruffed up by fleshly

Ruined, -- ed, -- ment.

Pr. 17. 26. to punish the just is not
Jer. 21. 14. I will punish you according
Hos. 4. 14. I will not punish your
Amos 3. 2. I will punish you for all
Pr. 22. 3. the simple are punished
Gen. 4. 13. my punishment is greater
1 Pet. 2. 14. punishment of evil doers

Pure, -- ness, &c.

Job 25. 5. the stars are not pure
Ps. 12. 6. words of the Lord are pure
24. 4. clean hands, and a pure heart
Pr. 24. 9. I am pure from my sin
30. 12. a generation that are pure
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of purer eyes
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are pure

1 Tim. 1. 5. put of a pure heart
3. 9. fresh in a pure conscience
4. 12. spirit, in faith, in purity
2 Tim. 1. 3. with pure conscience
2. 22. be thou out of a pure heart
Tit. 1. 15. unto the pure all things
Pr. 22. 11. he that loveth pureness

Purge, &c.

1 a. d. 3. and thy sin purged
Job 15. 2. he purgeth it, as it may
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man purge himself
Heb. 9. 14. purge your conscience

Purify, -- ing, &c.

Mal. 3. 3. purify the sons of Levi
Tit. 2. 14. and purify unto himself
Jam. 4. 8. purify your hearts ye
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified your souls in
1 John 3. 3. purifieth himself, even
Act. 15. 9. purifying their hearts

Purple.

Mat. 15. 17. clothe him with purple

Purpose, &c.

1 King. 5. 5. I purpose to build an
Pr. 23. 22. purposes are disappointments
20. 18. every purpose is established
Isa. 14. 27. the Lord hath purposed
Jer. 31. 29. every purpose of the Lord
Act. 13. 23. with purpose of heart
Rom. 8. 28. according to his purpose
9. 11. that the purpose of God
Eph. 3. 11. to the eternal purpose

In sweat.

Lev. 26. 17. for when none purifieth
Pro. 23. 21. evil purifieth sinners

Put on, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. not a woman put on woman's
Lu. 12. 22. what ye shall put on
Rom. 13. 14. put ye on the Lord
Gal. 3. 17. have ye put on Christ
Eph. 4. 24. put on the new man
Col. 3. 8. put off anger, wrath, &c.
9. put off the old man with his
12. put on bowels of mercy

Queen.

Jer. 7. 18. queen of heaven
Rev. 18. 7. queen and am no

Quench.

Mat. 12. 30. he that shall be not quench
Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery
1 Thes. 5. 9. quench not the spirit

Quenched.

2 Tim. 2. 22. unearned quenched, avoid

Quick, &c.

1 Pet. 4. 3. lodge quick and dead
Mt. 7. 20. thou shalt quicken me
20. 14. quicken us, and we will call
Rom. 8. 11. quick your mortal body
1 Cor. 15. 50. it is not quickened

Eph. 2. 1.

Eph. 2. 1. you hath he quickened
 1 Pet. 2. 18. quickened by the spirit
 John 5. 21. the Son quickeneth whom
 6. 63. the spirit that quickeneth
 Rom. 4. 17. God who quickeneth the
 1 Tim. 6. 13. who quickeneth all
 2 Cor. 13. 11. made a quickening spir.

Quiet, -- nels.

Judg. 10. 27. which were at quiet
 Job 21. 23. wholly at ease and quiet
 Isa. 33. 20. a quiet habitation
 1 Thel. 4. 11. ye study to be quiet
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and peaceab.
 1 Pet. 3. 4. meek and quiet spirit
 2 Chr. 28. 9. give peace and quietness
 Job 34. 29. when he giveth quietness
 Pr. 17. 1. is a dry morsel with quiet.
 Eccl. 4. 6. an handful with quietness
 Isa. 30. 15. in quietness and confiden.
 32. 17. righteousness shall be quiet.

Quiver.

Pl. 127. 5. that hath his quiver full
 Hb. 49. 2. in his quiver hath he hid

Race.

Mat. 5. 22. faith to his brother, *Race*

Rage, &c.

Ec. 2. 1. why doth the heathen rage
 Pro. 14. 16. the fool rageth and is

Railed, &c.

Mar. 15. 20. pulled by him, railing
 2 Cor. 5. 11. a railer or a drunkard
 1 Tim. 6. 4. come he envy, railings
 2 Pet. 2. 11. not railing accusation

Raiment.

Deut. 8. 4. thy raiment waxed not
 10. 12. giving him food and raim.
 Job 27. 16. prepare raiment as the
 Mat. 6. 28. take ye thought for raim.
 Lu. 23. 34. and they parted his raim.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and raim.
 Rev. 3. 18. white raiment that thou

Rain.

Deut. 11. 14. I will give you rain
 Isa. 39. 10. as the rain cometh down
 Amos 5. 7. with holden the rain
 Zech. 10. 1. ask ye of the Lord rain
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and unj.

Raise, &c.

John 2. 19. and I will raise it up
 9. 39. I will raise it up at the last
 Act. 16. 8. God thou'ld raise the dead
 Rom. 8. 11. shall also raise your mor.
 Exod. 9. 16. for this cause have I ra.
 Act. 2. 24. whom God hath raised
 Rom. 4. 25. was raised again for our
 2 Cor. 12. 12. whom he raised not up
 53. the dead shall be raised
 2 Cor. 4. 14. raised up the L. Jesus
 1 Sam. 2. 8. raised up the poor out

Ransom.

Job 33. 24. I have found a ransom
 36. 18. a great ransom cannot del.
 Pl. 49. 7. nor give to God a ransom
 Pr. 21. 18. the wicked shall be a ran.
 Hos. 13. 14. I will ransom them from
 Mar. 20. 28. give his life a ransom
 1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himself a ransom

Rash, -- ly.

Eccl. 5. 2. be not rash with thy
 Act. 19. 36. do nothing rashly

Rasor.

1 Sam. 1. 12. no rasor come upon his
 Pl. 52. 2. like a sharp rasor working
 Eccl. 5. 1. take a barbers rasor

Ravens.

1 King. 17. 4. commanded the ravens
 Pl. 147. 9. the young ravens that
 Pr. 30. 17. the ravens of the valley

Rabish.

Pro. 5. 19. ravish always with her

Read, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. he shall read therein
 31. 11. thou shalt read this law
 Hab. 2. 2. may run that readeth it
 1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to read.
 Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that readeth

Ready.

Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to pardon
 1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute
 Tit. 1. 1. ready to every good work
 1 Pet. 5. 2. be of a ready mind

Reap.

Lev. 19. 9. wholly reap the corners
 Pl. 126. 5. sow in tears thou'lt reap in
 Hos. 8. 7. shall reap the whirlwind
 10. 12. righteousness, reap in mer.
 Micah. 6. 15. sow, but -- not reap
 2 Cor. 9. 6. shall reap sparingly
 Gal. 6. 7. that shall he also reap

Reason.

Isa. 1. 18. let us reason together

Rebel, -- son &c.

Nom. 20. 26. hear now ye rebels
 Josh. 22. 19. rebel not against the L.
 Neh. 5. 19. will ye rebel against I K.
 Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and rebel
 1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion is as the sin of
 Pro. 17. 11. seeketh only rebellion
 Deut. 21. 18. have a -- rebellious son
 Isa. 30. 1. wo to the rebellious child.
 50. 5. and I was not rebellious

Rebuke.

Lev. 19. 17. rebuke thy neighbor
 Pl. 6. 2. O Lord rebuke me not
 Pro. 9. 8. rebuke a wife man and he
 13. 1. a scorner heareth not rebuke
 8. the poor heareth not rebuke
 24. 25. but to them that rebuke
 27. 5. open rebuke is better than
 Eccl.

RED

A Concordance:

REI

Ecd. 7. 5. better to hear the rebuke
Amos 5. 10. they hate him that rebu-
Zech. 3. 9. the Lord rebuke thee
Lu. 4. 39. he rebuked the fever
17. 3. brother trespass rebuke him
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an Elder
20. that sin, rebuke before all,
2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, rebuke, exhor.
Tit. 1. 13. rebuke them sharply
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I rebuke

Receive, &c.

Gen. 33. 10. receive my present
Job 2. 10. shall we receive good at
Eze. 3. 10. receive in thy heart, and
Hos. 14. 2. receive us graciously
Mat. 10. 14. shall not receive you
Joh. 3. 27. a man can receive nothing
16. 24. ask and ye shall receive
Act. 20. 35. to give than to receive
Rom. 15. 7. receive ye one another
1 Cor. 4. 7. that thou didst not rece.
Mat. 10. 8. freely ye have received
Joh. 1. 11. as many as received him
1 Cor. 11. 23. I have received of the L.
2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear ye received
Mat. 10. 40. he that receiveth you

Reckoned.

2 King. 12. 15. they reckoned not

Recompense, &c.

Pr. 11. 31. righteous shall be recom-
Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be recompensed
25. 14. I will recompense them
Lu. 14. 12. a recompense be made
14. 14. recompensed at the return.
Rom. 12. 17. recompense to none evil
Heb. 11. 26. respect to the recompense

Reconcile, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. reconciliation for iniquity
Mat. 5. 24. reconciled to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10. were reconciled to God
2 Cor. 5. 18. reconciled us to himself

Red, &c.

Pr. 23. 29. who hath redness of eyes
31. the wine when it is red
Isa. 1. 18. red like crimson they shall
Redeem, - redemption, &c.
Lev. 25. 25. his kin come to redeem
Pr. 25. 22. redeem Israel out of all
26. 11. redeem me, and be merciful
49. 7. by any means redeem his
15. God will redeem my soul
69. 18. nigh to my soul and redeem
Hos. 14. 13. I will redeem them from
Gal. 4. 5. redeem them that were
Tit. 2. 14. that he might redeem us
Pla. 31. 5. thou hast redeemed me
Isa. 43. 1. fear not, for I have redeemed,
52. 3. redeemed without money
63. 9. and pity he redeemed them
Lu. 1. 68. hath visited and redeemed
Gal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the curse
1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed with cor.

Rev. 5. 9. hast redeemed us unto G.
Job 19. 25. that my redeemer liveth
Pl. 19. 14. my strength and my red.
Pr. 23. 11. their redeemer is mighty
Isa. 41. 14. the Lord and thy Redeem-
Pl. 34. 22. redeemeth the souls of his
103. 4. who redeemeth thy life from
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the time because
Pl. 49. 8. redemption of their souls
130. 7. him is plenteous redemption
Lu. 21. 28. redemption draweth near
Rom. 3. 24. through the redemption
8. 23. the redemption of our body
1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification and redem.
Eph. 1. 7. redemption in his blood
4. 30. sealed unto the day of redem.
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal redem.

Refine, - ners.

Isa. 48. 10. I have refined thee but
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as silver
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a refiner's fire

Reformed.

Lev. 26. 23. will not be reformed

Refreshing.

Act. 3. 15. the time of refreshing

Refuge.

Pl. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge
46. 1. God is our refuge
Isa. 25. 4. a refuge from the storm

Refused, &c.

Job 6. 7. my soul refused to touch
Pro. 1. 24. called, and ye refused
Isa. 8. 6. refuseth the waters of Shiloah
Jer. 11. 10. refuse to hear my words
15. 18. which refused to be healed

Regard, - ed, &c.

Pl. 28. 5. regard of the works of
66. 18. if I regard iniquity in my
106. 44. he regarded their affliction
Pro. 1. 21. and no man regarded
Eccl. 5. 8. than the high can regardeth
Lu. 18. 1. neither fear G. nor regard

Regeneration.

Mat. 19. 28. followed me in regenera-
Tit. 3. 5. by the washing of regenera-

Rejected.

1 Sam. 10. 19. ye have rejected your
16. 1. rejected him from being King
Jer. 8. 9. rejected the word of the L.
Hos. 4. 6. hast rejected knowledge

Reign, &c.

Pl. 146. 10. Lord shall reign for ever
Pro. 8. 15. by me Kings reign
30. 23. a servant when he reigneth
Lu. 19. 27. not that I should reign
Rom. 5. 17. death reigned by one
6. 12. let not sin reign in your
2 Tim. 2. 12. we shall reign with him

Reins.

Psa. 7. 9. trieth the heart and reins
H Psal.

Psa. 16. 7. my reins also instruct me
26. 2. try my reins and my heart
Jer. 12. 3. and far from their reins

Rejoice, &c.

Lev. 23. 40. rejoice before the Lord
Deut. 16. 14. rejoice in thy feast
26. 11. rejoice in every good
28. 63. rejoice over you to destroy
1 Sam. 2. 1. I rejoice in thy salvation
2 Chr. 6. 41. Saints rejoice in goodness
Neh. 12. 43. made them to rejoice
Psa. 2. 11. rejoice with trembling
5. 11. trust in thee rejoice
31. 7. and rejoice in thy mercy
32. 11. rejoice ye righteous: and
33. 1. rejoice in the Lord, O ye
68. 3. let them exceedingly rejoice
104. 31. shall rejoice in his works
119. 162. I rejoice at thy word, as
Pro. 2. 14. who rejoice to do evil
5. 18. and rejoice with the wife of
24. 17. rejoice not when thy enemy
Eccl. 3. 12. rejoice, and to do good
11. 9. rejoice, O young man in
Isa. 62. 5. thy God rejoice over thee
Amos 6. 13. re. in a thing of nought
Hab. 3. 18. I will rejoice in the Lord
Lu. 10. 20. in this rejoice, not that
John 16. 20. the world shall rejoice
22. your hearts shall rejoice
Rom. 5. 2. rejoice in the hope of the
12. 15. rejoice with them that
1 Cor. 1. 31. let him rejoice in γ L.
3. 21. let no man rejoice in man
7. 30. they that rejoice, as though
Col. 1. 24. rejoice in my sufferings
1 Thes. 5. 16. rejoice evermore
2 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with joy unspeak.
Jer. 11. 15. evil then thou rejoicest
1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth not in iniquity
Act. 5. 41. rejoicing that they were
2 Cor. 1. 12. our rejoicing is it is
6. 10. sorrowful, yet always rejoicing.

Relieve.

Lev. 25. 35. then thou shalt relieve

Religious, -- gion.

Jam. 1. 26. seem to be religious, and
27. pure religion and undehiled

Remedy.

2 Chr. 36. 18. there was no remedy
Pro. 6. 15. broken without remedy

Remember, &c.

Num. 15. 40. that ye may remember
Psa. 105. 5. remember his marvellous
Eccl. 11. 8. remember the days of
12. 1. remember now thy Creator
Isa. 43. 25. not remember thy sins
47. 7. remember the latter end
Eze. 16. 61. remember thy ways:
Hos. 9. 9. remember their iniquity
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember mercy
Lu. 23. 42. remember me when thou

Jude 17. remember the words which
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou
3. 3. remember how thou hast receiv.
Job 18. 17. his remembrance shall
Psa. 112. 6. had in remembrance
Mal. 3. 16. a book of remembrance
John 14. 26. bring to your rememb.
1 Cor. 11. 4. this do in remembrance
25. drink it, in remembrance of
2 Pet. 1. 12. always in remembrance
Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not her last end

Remission.

Mat. 26. 28. for many for the remiss.
Mar. 1. 4. repentance for remission
Heb. 9. 22. of blood is no remission

Remit.

John 20. 23. whose sins ye remit

Remnant.

Isa. 10. 22. yet a remnant of them

Removed.

Isa. 54. 10. and the hills removed!

Render, &c.

1 Sam. 26. 23. the L. render to every
Psa. 38. 20. that render evil for good
116. 12. what shall I render unto
Pr. 26. 16. that can render a reason
Hos. 14. 2. render thee the calves of a
Mat. 22. 21. render unto Caesar the
Rom. 2. 6. render unto every man
1 Pet. 3. 9. rendering evil for evil

Renew &c.

2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is renewed
Eph. 4. 23. be renewed in the spirit
Col. 3. 19. is renewed in knowledge
Heb. 6. 6. renew them again by

Renewing.

Rom. 12. 2. trans. by the renewing

Tit. 3. 5. renewing of the Holy Gho.

Repeateth.

Pr. 17. 9. he that repeateth a matter

Repent, -- ance, &c.

Num. 23. 19. that he should repent
Job 42. 6. repent in dust and ashes
Eze. 14. 6. repent and turn your
Joel 2. 14. if ye will return and rep.
Mat. 3. 3. repent ye, for the Kingdom
Mat. 1. 15. rep. and believe the Gosp.
Lu. 13. 3. except ye repent, ye shall
17. 3. if he repent, forgive him
Act. 2. 38. repent and be baptised
3. 19. repent and be converted
17. 30. every where to repent
26. 20. repent and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. repent and do thy first wor
16. repent, or I will come
21. spice to repent, and the
3. 19. be zealous therefore and
Hos. 13. 14. repentance shall be hid
Mat. 3. 8. fruits--meet for repentance
11. with water unto repentance
9. 13. call sinners to repentance

Luke

Lu. 24. 47. *repentance* and remission
 Act. 3. 31. give *repentance* to Israel
 11. 18. granted *repentance* unto
 13. 24. the baptism of *repentance*
 20. 21. *repentance* towards God
 Rom. 2. 4. leadeth thee to *repentance*
 11. 19. are without *repentance*
 2 Cor. 7. 9. ye sorrowed to *repentance*
 2 Tim. 2. 25. give them *repentance*
 Heb. 6. 1. *repentance* from dead wor.
 12. 17. no place of *repentance*
 2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to *repent.*
 Jer. 8. 6. *repented* of his wickedness
 31. 19. I was turned, I *repented*
 Mat. 27. 3. Judas *repented* himself
 Rev. 9. 20. *repented* not of the works
 Lu. 15. 7. one sinner that *repenteth*
 Jer. 15. 6. I am weary with *repenting*
 Hof. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled

Repless.

Rom. 9. 30. who art thou that *repli.*

Report.

Exod. 23. 1. not raise a false *report*
 Num. 13. 32. an evil *report* of the land
 Pro. 15. 30. good *report* maketh the
 Isa. 53. 1. believed our *report*?
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *report* and good
 Phil. 4. 8. things are of good *report*

Reproach. - &c.

Pl. 15. 2. nor taketh up a *reproach*
 69. 20. *rep.* hath broken my heart
 119. 12. remove from me *reproach*
 Pro. 14. 34. sin is a *reproach*
 Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the *reproach* of
 Jer. 6. 10. is to them a *reproach*
 Hof. 12. 14. his *reproach* shall his
 Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the *reproach*
 13. 13. came bearing his *reproach*
 1 Pet. 4. 4. if ye be *reproached*

Reprobate. &c.

Rom. 1. 28. to a *reprobate* mind
 2 Cor. 13. 5. except ye be *reprobates*
 Tit. 1. 16. every good work *reproba.*

Reproof. - prove, &c.

Pr. 1. 25. would one of my *reproof*
 10. 17. refuseth *reproof* erreth
 12. 1. hateth *reproof* is brutish
 13. 18. regardeth *reproof* shall be
 15. 5. regardeth *reproof* is prudent
 10. hateth *reproof* shall dye
 31. heareth the *reproof* of life
 17. 10. *reproof* entereth more into
 29. 15. *reproof* giveth wisdom, but
 Pl. 141. 5. and let him *reprove* me
 Pro. 9. 8. *reprove* not a scorner, lest
 19. 21. *rep.* one shall have underhand.
 Isa. 11. 4. and *reprove* with equity
 Hof. 4. 4. no man *reprove* another
 John 16. 8. *reprove* the world of sin
 Eph. 5. 11. but *reprove* them rather
 Pro. 9. 7. he that *reproveth* a scorner
 15. 12. loveth not one that *reprov.*

Pr. 25. 12. so is a wife *reprover* upon
 29. 1. *reproved*, hardens his neck
 Isa. 29. 21. him that *reproveth* in the
Reputation.

Phil. 2. 7. made himself of no *reput.*
Require. &c.

Judg. 8. 24. I would desire a *request*
 Phil. 4. 6. let your *request* be made

Require. &c.

2 Sam. 3. 12. one thing I *require* of
 Isa. 1. 12. who hath *required* this?
 Micah 6. 8. the Lord *require* of thee,
 Lu. 12. 48. shall much be *required*

Requite. &c.

Deut. 32. 6. do you that *require* of L.
 Judg. 1. 7. so God hath *requited* me
 1 Tim. 5. 4. to *requite* their parents

Resist. - ed.

Zech. 3. 1. right hand to *resist* him
 Mat. 5. 39. that ye *resist* not evil
 James 4. 7. *resist* the devil, and he
 1 Pet. 5. 5. God *resisteth* the proud
 9. *resist* steadfast in the faith
 Rom. 9. 19. who hath *resisted* his will?
 Heb. 12. 4. ye *resisted* unto blood

Respect. &c.

Lev. 19. 15. *respect* the person of the
 2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God *respect*
 Job 37. 14. *respecteth* not the wise
 Pl. 119. 6. *respect* to all thy comm.
 Pro. 24. 23. not condescend to have *respect*
 Ad. 10. 34. no *respecter* See PERSON.

Rest.

Gen. 49. 15. saw that *rest* was good
 Exod. 31. 15. is the Sabbath of *rest*
 33. 14. I will give thee *rest*
 34. 21. harvest thou shalt *rest*
 Job 3. 17. there the weary be at *rest*
 Pl. 16. 9. my flesh also shall *rest* in
 37. 7. *rest* in the Lord, and wait
 Eccl. 3. 23. taketh not *rest* in the
 Isa. 14. 3. *rest* from thy sorrow
 7. the whole earth is at *rest*
 30. 15. in returning and *rest*
 62. 7. and give him no *rest* till he
 Jer. 6. 16. shall find *rest* to your
 Micah 2. 10. this is not your *rest*
 Zech. 1. 11. sitteth still and is a *rest*
 Mat. 11. 29. find *rest* to your souls
 Heb. 4. 9. there remaineth a *rest*
 Rev. 14. 13. they *rest* from their lab.

Restitution. - restore, &c.

Exod. 22. 3. make full *restitution*
 Job 20. 18. substance shall *restitute* be
 Lev. 6. 4. he shall *restore* the thing which
 Gal. 6. 1. *restore* such an one in the

Restrain. &c.

1 Sam. 3. 13. and he *restrained* them
 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to the L.
 Job 15. 4. and *restraineth* prayer

Resurrection.

Lu. 14. 14. recompensed at *resur*
20.35. resurrection from the dead
John 11.25. I am the *ref.* and *life*
Act. 2.31. speak of the *ref.* of Christ
1 Cor. 15. 12. that there is no *ref.*
Phil. 3.10. the power of his *ref.* and
Heb. 11.35. obtain a better *refur.*
1 Pet. 1.3. by the *ref.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 20.5. this is the first *resurrect.*

Retain, -eth.

Pro. 4.4. let thy heart *retain* my
Micah 7.18. he retaineth not

Return, &c.

Ecd. 1.7. *thither* they *return* again
Hof. 5.15. and *return* to my place
Deut. 30.2. shalt *return* to the Lord
Eccl. 8. thou shalt *return* and obey
2 Chr. 6.38. if they *return* to thee
Cant. 6.13. *return*, O Shulamite
Isa. 44.22. *return* unto me, for I
Jer. 24.7. *return* unto me with
Hof. 6.1. come, and let us *return* unto
11.5. because they refused to *return*
14.1. O Israel, *ret.* unto the Lord
Amos 4.6. yet they have not *retur.*
Mal. 3.7. *return* unto me, and I will

Reveal, &c.

Phil. 3.15. God shall *reveal* even this
Deut. 29.29. things that are *revealed*
Mat. 17.23. *revealed* them unto babes
16.17. and blood hath not *revela.*
2 The. 1.7. *revealed* from heaven
2.8. that wicked be *revealed*
Pro. 11.13. a tale-bearer *revealeth*
Dan. 2.47. God is a *revealer* of secrets
Amos 3.7. he *revealeth* his secret

Revenge, &c.

2 Cor. 7.11. yes, *what revenge*

Reville, &c.

Ezod. 22.28. thou shalt not *revile*
Isa. 51.7. afraid of their *revilings*
Mat. 5.11. when men *revile* you
1 Cor. 4.12. being *reviled*, we blest

Revive.

Psa. 138.7. thou wilt *revive* me
Isa. 57.15. *revive* the spirit of the
Hof. 6.2. after two days he will *rev.*

Revolt, &c.

Isa. 25. ye will *revolt* more and mo.
Jer. 5.23. they are *revolted* and gone
Hof. 5.2. the *revolters* are profound

Reward, &c.

Gen. 15.1. thy exceeding great *rew.*
Deut. 10.17. persons, nor taketh *rew.*
Pl. 15.5. nor taketh *rew.* against the
58.11. is a *rew.* for the righteous
103.10. nor *rew.* us according to
Pro. 11.18. shall be a sure *reward*
17.13. who's *rewardeth* evil for
21.14. a *reward* in the bosom

24.20. there shall be no *reward*

25.22. the Lord shall *reward* thee
Isa. 5.23. the wicked for a *reward*
Eccl. 2.11. his *reward* is with him
Hof. 9.1. thou hast loved a *reward*
Mic. 3.11. heads - judg for a *reward*
Mat. 5.12. great is your *reward* in
Lu. 6.35. your *rew.* shall be great
1 Cor. 3.8. receive his own *reward*
14. shall receive a *reward*
Col. 3.24. the *reward* of inheritance
Heb. 10.35. great recompence of *re.*
Rev. 22.12. and my *re.* is with me

Rich, &c.

Job 34.19. nor regardeth the *rich*
Psa. 49.16. when one is made *rich*
Pr. 10.4. the diligent maketh *rich*
15. the *rich* mans wealth is his
22. of the Lord, it maketh *rich*
13.7. that *maketh* himself *rich*
14.20. the *rich* hath many friends
18.23. the *rich* answereth roughly
22.7. the *rich* ruleth over the poor
16. that giveth to the *rich* shall
23.4. labor not to be *rich*
28.11. *rich* man is wise in his own
20. that maketh hath to be *rich*
Ecd. 5.12. the abundance of the *rich*
Jer. 9.23. let not the *rich* man glory
Mat. 19.23. a *rich* man shall hardly
Lu. 1.53. the *rich* he hath sent
6.24. wo unto you that are *rich*
12.21. is not *rich* towards God
Rom. 10.12. it *rich* unto all that call
2 Cor. 6.10. yet making many *rich*
1 Tim. 6.9. *rich* fall into temptation
17. charge them that are *rich*
Jam. 1.10. the *rich*, in that he is
5.1. go to, ye *rich* men, weep
Rev. 2.9. poverty, but thou art *rich*
3.17. I am *rich*, and increased with
1 Chr. 29.12. both *riches* and honor
Job 20.15. swallowed down *riches*
36.19. will he esteem thy *riches*
Pl. 37.16. is better than the *riches*
39.6. he heapeth up *riches*
49.6. the multitude of their *riches*
52.7. the abundance of his *riches*
62.10. if *riches* increase, let not
104.24. the earth is full of thy *ri*
111.3. wealth and *riches* shall be
Pr. 8.18. *riches* and honor are with
11.4. *riches* profit not in the day
28. he that trusteth in his *riches*
23.5. *rich.* make themselves wings
27.24. *riches* are not for ever
30.8. neither poverty nor *riches*
Ecd. 4.8. satisfied with *riches*
5.13. *riches* kept for the owners
19. God hath given *riches*
9.11. nor yet *riches* to men of un.
Jer. 9.23. *rich* man glory in his *rich.*
17.11. he that getteth *riches*, and
Ezek.

Eze. 28. 5. lifted up, because of thy *r*.
 Mar. 13. 22. the deceitfulness of rich.
 Mar. 10. 24. them that trust in *riches*
 Eph. 2. 7. exceedingly *ri*. of his grace
 3. 8. unsearchable *rich*. of Christ
 Phil. 4. 19. to his *riches* in glory
 1 Tim. 6. 17. trust not in uncertain *r*.
 Jam. 5. 2. your *riches* are corrupted

Right, -- hand, &c.

Deut. 6. 18. do that which is *right*
 32. 4. just and *right* is he
 Ps. 19. 8. statutes of the L. are *right*
 51. 10. and renew a *right* spirit
 Pr. 16. 8. great revenues without *ri*.
 13. love him that speaketh *right*
 Jer. 17. 11. getteth rich, and not by *r*.
 Deut. 32. 3. turn aside to the *right* *r*.
 Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy *ri*. hand
 Mar. 5. 30. if thy *right*-hand offend
 6. 3. what thy *right*-hand doth
 Lu. 22. 69. sit on the *right* hand of
 Ads. 2. 34. sit at my *right*-hand

Righteous.

Gen. 18. 23. destroy the *righteous*
 Exod. 9. 27. the Lord is *righteous*
 Job 9. 15. though I were *righteous*
 35. 7. if thou be *righteous*, what
 Pla. 1. 6. the way of the *righteous*
 5. 12. wilt bless the *righteous*
 34. 15. are upon the *righteous*
 17. the *righteous* cry, and the L.
 21. they that hate the *righteous*
 37. 16. a little that the *righteous*
 17. upholdeth the *righteous*
 25. not seen the *righteous* torments.
 29. *right*. shall inherit the land
 55. 22. the *righteous* to be moved
 92. 12. the *righteous* shall flourish
 97. 11. light is sown for the *right*.
 146. 8. Lord loveth the *righteous*
 Ps. 3. 32. his secret is with the *right*.
 10. 3. the soul of the *ri*. to furnish
 24. desire of the *ri*. shall be
 11. 10. goeth well with the *right*.
 21. the seed of the *righteous* shall
 31. *right*. shall be recompensed
 12. 26. *ri*. is more excellent than
 Eccl. 7. 16. Be not *righteo*. overmuch
 Isa. 3. 10. say ye to the *righteous*, if
 53. 11. shall my *right*. servant just.
 57. 1. the *right*. perisheth, and no
 Jer. 12. 1. *right*. art thou, O Lord
 Eze. 18. 20. *righteousness* of the *ri*.
 24. when the *righteous* turneth
 27. 3. cut off from thee the *righteo*.
 Mat. 9. 13. not come to call the *right*.
 10. 41. that receiveth a *righteo*. man
 Rom. 3. 10. there is none *right*. no not
 5. 19. shall many be made *righteo*.
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if the *right*. scarcely be
 Rev. 12. 11. he that is *right*. let him
 Isa. 37. 15. that walketh *righteously*
 Tit. 2. 12. soberly and *righteously*

Gen. 15. 6. to him for *righteousness*
 Deut. 9. 5. not for thy *righteousness*
 Job 35. 8. *righteousness* may profit
 Ps. 11. 7. Lord loveth *righteousness*
 85. 10. *righteousness* and peace
 103. 6. the L. executeth *righteous*.
 119. 142. thy *right*. is an everlasting
 Pr. 10. 2. *righte*. delivereth from de.
 11. 6. *right*. of the upright shall de.
 18 that soweth *righteous*. shall be
 19. as *right*. tenderth to life. so
 12. 28. in the way of *right*. is life
 14. 34. *right*. exalteth a nation. but
 15. 9. that followeth after *righteo*.
 16. 12. throne is established by *ri*.
 Eccl. 7. 15. perished in his *righteo*.
 Isa. 45. 24. in the Lord have I *right*.
 61. 10. with a robe of *right*. as a
 63. 1. 1 that speak in *right*. mighty
 64. 6. *righteousness* are as filthy
 Jer. 4. 2. and in *right*. and the nations
 22. 3. execute ye *righteous*. and
 23. 6. called the Lord our *righteo*.
 Eze. 3. 20. doth turn from his *right*.
 Dan. 9. 18. not for our *right*. but for
 24. bring in everlasting *righteo*.
 12. 3. they that turn many to *ri*.
 Hof. 2. 19. betroth thee--in *righteo*.
 10. 12. sow to your selves in *right*.
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek *right*. seek meekness
 Mal. 4. 3. Sun of *righteo*. arise with
 Mar. 3. 15. us to fulfil all *righteo*.
 5. 6. hunger and thirst after *right*.
 20. except your *right*. exceed
 6. 33. God and his *right*. and all
 Lu. 1. 75. holiness and *right*. before
 John 16. 8. of sin, of *right*. and of
 Rom. 1. 17. the *right*. of G. revealed
 3. 21. *right*. of God without the
 4. 3. counted to him for *righteo*.
 13. through the *right*. of faith
 6. 13. as instruments of *right*. unto
 8. 4. the *righteo*. of the law might
 9. 30. the *right*. which is offaith
 10. 3. ignorant of Gods *right*. and
 14. 17. but *righte*. and peace, and
 1 Cor. 1. 30. wisdom, and *right*. and
 2 Cor. 5. 21. be made the *right*. of G.
 6. 14. what fellowship hath *righte*.
 Gal. 2. 21. if *right*. come by the law
 Eph. 4. 24. created in *righteousness*
 6. 14. the breast-plate of *right*.
 Phil. 3. 9. mine own *right*. which is
 1 Tim. 6. 11. and follow after *right*.
 2 Tim. 4. 8. a crown of *righteousness*
 Jam. 2. 23. imputed to him for *right*.
 1 Pet. 2. 24. should live unto *righte*.
 1 John 2. 29. he that doth *righteo*.
 Riot, &c.

Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting and drunk.
 1 Pet. 4. 4. for the same excess of riot
 Rise, -- en

Num. 10. 35. Arise up, Lord, and let
 H 3 Psa.

Pf. 127. 2. vain for you to rise early
 Pr. 28. 12. when the wicked rise
 John 20. 9. that he must rise
 1 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead rise nor
 1 Thel. 4. 16. dead in Christ shall rise
 Mat. 28. 6. not here, for he is risen
 Lu. 24. 34. the L. is risen indeed
 1 Cor. 15. 20. now is Christ risen
 Col. 3. 1. if ye be then risen with C.

River, &c.

Psa. 36. 8. drink of the rivers of
 46. 4. a river, the streams whereof
 119. 136. rivers of Waters run

Rob, &c.

Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers
 Isa. 10. 2. may rob the fatherless
 Mal. 3. 8. will a man rob God?
 Pr. 21. 7. the robbery of the wicked
 22. 21. rob not the poor
 Isa. 61. 8. I hate robbery for burnt-off.
 Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery to

Robe, &c.

Isa. 61. 10. covered me with the robe
 Mar. 16. 4. put on him a scarlet robe
 Rev. 6. 11. and white robes were
 7. 14. washed their robes in the

Rock.

Num. 20. 10. Water out of this rock
 1 Sam. 2. 2. not any rock like our G.
 2 Sam. 22. 2. the Lord is my rock
 32. who is a rock save our God
 47. the rock of my salvation
 Mat. 7. 25. founded upon a rock
 16. 18. upon this rock will I build
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of that spiritual r.

Rod.

Job 21. 9. nor is the rod of God
 Psa. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staff
 123. 3. the rod of the wicked
 Pr. 10. 13. a rod is for the back of
 13. 24. he that spareth his rod
 22. 15. the rod of correction shall
 23. 13. beatest him with the rod
 29. 15. the rod and reproof give
 Isa. 10. 5. the rod of mine anger
 11. 1. there shall come forth a rod
 Lam. 3. 1. by the rod of his wrath

Roe, - bucks.

1 Kings 4. 23. beside harts, *roe-bucks*
 Pr. 5. 19. the pleasant Roe, let her
 Cant. 2. 9. my beloved is like a Roe

Roof.

Pf. 137. 6. tongue cleave to thy roof

Rooms.

Mit. 12. 39. the uppermost rooms

Root, &c.

Isa. 27. 6. come of Jacob to take root
 37. 41. take root downward
 Rom. 11. 16. if the root be holy
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and built up in him
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness

Rotheth.

Pr. 12. 27. *rotheth* not that which he
 Roul.

Zech. 5. 1. a Riving roul, the length
 Rubies.

Job 28. 18. wisdom is above rubies
 Pr. 31. 10. her price is far above r.

Rule, - eth, &c.

Gen. 3. 16. and he shall rule over thee
 4. 7. and thou shalt rule over him
 1 Sam. 23. 3. he that ruleth over men
 Pr. 16. 32. he that ruleth his spirit
 25. 28. no rule over his own spirit
 29. 2. when the wicked beareth r.
 Isa. 3. 4. Babes shall rule over them
 12. Women rule over them
 Eze. 20. 31. with fury--will I rule
 Rom. 12. 8. that rule with diligence
 Phil. 3. 16. walk by the same rule
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one that ruleth his
 5. 17. let the Elders that rule well
 Pr. 29. 26. many seek & Rulers favor
 Eccl. 10. 4. spirit of the Ruler rise up
 John 7. 48. have any of the Rulers
 Act. 23. 5. not speak evil of the Ruler
 Rom. 13. 3. *Ruler* are not a terror

Run.

Pf. 119. 32. I will run the way of
 P o. 1. 16. their feet run to evil
 Cant. 1. 4. draw me. and we will run
 Jer. 5. 1. run ye to and fro through
 1 Cor. 9. 24. so run that ye may
 Heb. 12. 1. let us run with patience

Sabbath, &c.

Exo. 16. 23. rest of the holy Sabbath
 20. 8. remember the Sabbath day
 31. 15. is the Sabbath of rest
 35. 3. no fire--on the Sabbath day
 Lev. 23. 39. the first day a Sa. on the
 Num. 15. 32. gathered sticks on S.
 Neh. 10. 31. buy it--on the Sabbath
 Isa. 56. 2. that keepeth the Sabbath
 58. 13. thy foot from the Sabbath
 Jer. 17. 21. bear no burden on S.
 Mar. 12. 8. is Lord of the Sabbath
 12. to do well on the Sabbath
 24. 20. might be not on the Sabba.
 Mar. 2. 27. Sabb. was made for man
 Lu. 6. 5. is Lord also of the Sabb.
 13. 15. on the Sabb. lose his Ox or
 23. 56. and rested on the Sabbath
 John 7. 22. on the Sabb. day circum.
 Act. 1. 12. a Sabbath days journey
 Col. 2. 16. in respect of the Sabba: b
 Exod. 31. 13. my Sabbaths ye shall
 Lev. 25. 34. the land enjoy her Sabb.
 Isa. 56. 4. Eunuchs that keep my Sabb.
 Lam. 1. 7. did mock at her Sabbaths
 Ez. 20. 12. my Sabb. to be a sign
 22. 26. hid their eyes from me

Sar-rise.

Sacrifice, - &c.

Exod. 5. 17. do *sacrifice* to the Lord
 1 Sam. 15. 22. obey is better than *s.*
 Psa. 51. 16. desired & not *sacrifice*
 116. 17. *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
 Pr. 15. 8. *sacrifice* of the wicked is
 Isa. 34. 6. the L. hath a *fac.* in Bozra
 Hos. 6. 6. mercy, and not *sacrifice*
 Hab. 1. 16. they *sacrifice* to their net
 Mal. 1. 8. offer the blind for *sacrifices*
 Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a living *sa.*
 1 Cor. 10. 20. the gentiles *fac.* they
 Eph. 5. 2. a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet
 Heb. 9. 20. by the *sacrifice* of himself
 10. 26. remaineth no more *sacrific.*
 13. 15. offer *fac.* of praise to G.
 1 Pet. 2. 5. offer up spiritual *sacrific.*
 Deut. 33. 19. offer *sacrifices* of right.
 Psa. 27. 6. *sacrifices* of joy, I will
 51. 17. the *fac.* of G. are a broken
 107. 22. the *sacrifices* of thankgiv.
 Pr. 17. 1. house full of *fac.* with strife
 Isa. 1. 11. the multitude of your *fac.*
 Mar. 12. 33. burnt-offerings and *fac.*
 Heb. 13. 16. with such *fac.* God is
 Eccl. 9. 2. to him that *sacrificeth* and
 Isa. 66. 3. he that *sacrificeth* a Lamb
 Mal. 1. 14. *fac.* to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Psa. 4. 8. makest me dwell in *safety*
 33. 17. horse is a vain thing for *s.*
 Pr. 21. 31. battel, but *safety* is

Saints.

Job 15. 15. puttest no trust in his *S.*
 Psa. 16. 3. to the *Saints* that are
 37. 28. forsaketh not his *Saints*
 97. 10. preserveth *fac.* souls of his *sa.*
 116. 15. the death of his *Saints*
 1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be *Saints*
 6. 2. *Saints* shall judge the world
 Eph. 5. 3. as become *Saints*

Sake.

Isa. 37. 35. for mine own *sake*
 43. 25. blot- for mine own *sake*
 48. 11. for mine own *sake* will I
 Dan. 9. 17. is desolate for *fac.* L. *sake*
 19. defer not for thine own *sake*
 John 1. 12. for my *sake* this tempest is

Salt, - &c.

Le. 13. 13. meat off- - season with *salt*
 Mat. 5. 13. ye are the *salt* of *fac.* earth
 Mar. 9. 50. have *salt* in your selves
 Col. 4. 6. seasoned with *salt*, that
 Eze. 16. 4. thou wast not *salted* at all
 Mat. 9. 49. shall be *salted* with fire

Salvation.

Gen. 49. 18. waited for thy *salvation*
 Exo. 14. 13. see the *salvation* of the
 15. 2. he is become my *salvation*
 2 Sam. 22. 47. the rock of my *salvat.*
 Pl. 3. 8. *salvation* belongeth to God
 18. 46. the God of my *salvation*

119. 155. *salvation* is far from the
 174. I have longed for thy *salv.*
 144. 10. it is he that giveth *salvat.*
 Isa. 45. 17. with an everlasting *salva.*
 51. 6. my *salva.* shall be for ever
 59. 17. an helmet of *salvation*
 63. 5. mine own arm brought *salv.*
 Jer. 3. 23. in vain is *salvation* hoped
 4. 12. neither is their *salvat.* in
 13. 26. to you is -- *salvation* sent
 Rom. 1. 16. power of God unto *sal.*
 11. 11. *sal.* is come unto the Gen.
 13. 11. our *salv.* nearer than when
 Rev. 7. 10. *salvation* to our God

Sanctification, - &c.

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness, *sanctifica.*
 1 Thel. 4. 3. will of God- your *sanct.*
 4. his vessel in *sanctification* and
 2 Thel. 2. 13. through *sanctif.* of the so.
 Ex. 31. 13. the L. that doth *sanctifie*
 Lev. 21. 8. *sanctifie* him therefore
 John 17. 17. *sanctifie* them through
 Eph. 5. 26. that he might *sanctifie* it
 1 Thel. 5. 23. God of peace *sanctifie*
 1 Pet. 3. 15. *sanctifie* the Lord G. in
 Lev. 10. 3. I will be *sanctified* in
 Isa. 13. 3. commanded my *sanctified*
 Joh. 10. 36. whom the F. hath *sanct.*
 12. 31. them that are *sanctified*
 26. 18. are *sanctified* by faith in
 Rom. 15. 16. being *sanctified* by the
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is *sanctified* by the
 Heb. 2. 11. and they who are *sanctif.*
 10. 10. by the which will we are *fac.*

Sanctuary, &c.

Le. 19. 30. reverence my *sanctuary*
 21. 23. profane not my *sanctuaries*
 2 Chro. 30. 19. purification of the *fac.*
 Eze. 9. 6. begin at my *sanctuary*

Sand.

Gen. 22. 17. thy seed- as the *sand*
 Ps. 139. 18. in number than the *sand*
 Isa. 10. 22. Israel be as the *sand*
 Jer. 5. 22. *sand* for the bound of the
 Mat. 7. 26. built his house upon *fac.*

Satan.

1 Chro. 21. 1. Satan stood up against
 Job. 1. 6. Satan come also amongst
 2. 2. Satan, from whence comest
 3. Satan, hast thou considered
 Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at his
 Mar. 16. 23. get thee behind me Sa.
 Lu. 10. 18. I beheld Satan as
 Act. 5. 3. hath Satan filled thy heart
 26. 18. from the power of Satan
 1 Cor. 5. 5. such an one as Satan
 2 Cor. 11. 14. Satan himself is *trans.*
 12. 7. of Satan to buffet me
 Rev. 2. 13. dwellest where Satan's
 24. known the depths of Satan
 13. 9. Satan which deceiveth

Satiate,

Satiare, Satisfie, &c.

Jer. 31. 14. I will *satiare* the soul
 25. I have *satiated* the weary
 Pl. 17. 15. I shall be *satisfied* when
 36. 8. abundantly *satisfied* with
 37. 19. famine, they shall be *satis*.
 65. 4. *satisf*. with the goodness
 P. 12. 14. a man shall be *satisfied*
 30. 15. three- are never *satisfied*
 Eccl. 4. 8. nor is his eye *satisfied* with
 5. 10. not be *satisfied* with silver
 Jer. 31. 14. *satisfied* with goodness
 Mic. 6. 14. eat, but not be *satisfied*
 Hab. 2. 5. death, and cannot be *satis*.
 Pl. 107. 9. *satisfieth* the longing
 145. 14. *satisfied* the desire of
 Is. 55. 2. for that which *satisfieth* not

Save, -- ed, -- eth.

1 Sam. 14. 6. to *save* by many or few
 2 Kings 19. 34. *save* it for mine own
 Pl. 37. 16. *save* me for thy mercies
 44. 3. did their own arm *save* them
 Isa. 63. 1. mighty to *save*
 Jer. 30. 10. I will *save* thee from afar
 Hof. 1. 7. and will *save* them by
 Zech. 9. 16. shall *save* them in.
 Mat. 1. 21. *saw* his people from their
 18. 11. Son of man is come to *save*
 1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to *save* sinners
 4. 16. *save* thy self and them that
 1 Pet. 3. 21. baptism doth now *save* us
 Jam. 1. 21. is able to *save* your souls
 4. 12. able to *save* and to destroy
 Heb. 7. 25. he is able to *save* them
 Isa. 30. 15. and rest shall ye be *saved*
 Mat. 24. 13. to the end, shall be *sa*.
 1 Cor. 15. 2. by which also ye are *sa*.
 Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *saved*
 1 Tim. 2. 4. have all men to be *saved*
 2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath *saved* and call.
 Tit. 3. 5. to his mercy he *saved* us
 1 Pet. 4. 18. righteous scarcely be *sa*.
 1 Sam. 17. 47. the Lord *saveth* not

Saviour.

Isa. 49. 26. I the Lord am thy *Saviour*
 63. 8. so he was their *Saviour*
 Jer. 14. 8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
 Hof. 13. 4. there is no *Saviour* besides
 Lu. 2. 11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ
 Joh. 4. 42. the *Saviour* of the world
 Ephes. 5. 23. the *Saviour* of the body
 Phil. 3. 20. we look for the *Saviour*
 1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our *Saviour*
 4. 10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
 Jude 25. the only wife God, our *sa*.

Savor, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou *savour*est not the
 2 Cor. 2. 15. a sweet *savor* of Christ
 16. to one -- the *savor* of death

Scarlet.

Ps. 1. 18. though your sins be as *scar*.
 Mat. 27. 28. put on him a *scarlet* robe

Scattered, &c.

Pr. 17. 24. there is that *scattereth*
 Zech. 13. 7. the sheep shall be *scat*.

School-master, &c.

Gal. 3. 24. Law was our *School-ma*.
 25. no longer under a *School-m*.

Scorners, Scorners, &c.

2 Pet. 3. 3. in the last days *scorners*
 Pro. 3. 34. he scorneth the *scorners*
 9. 7. he that reproveth a *scorner*
 13. 1. a *scorner* heareth not rebuke
 14. 6. *scorner* seeketh wisdom, and
 19. 25. smite a *scorner*, and the
 24. 9. the *scorner* is an abominat.
 1. 22. *scorners* delight in their
 19. 19. are prepared for *scorners*
 Pl. 1. 1. in the seat of the scornful

Scripture, &c.

1 Tim. 3. 16. *Scripture* is given by
 2 Pet. 1. 20. no-*Scripture* is of any
 3. 16. *wreck*, as--other *Scriptures*
 Mat. 22. 29. err, not knowing the *sc*.
 John 5. 39. search the *sc*. for in them
 10. 35. *Script*. cannot be broken
 Act. 17. 11. and searched the *Script*.
 Rom. 15. 4. and comfort of the *scr*.
 2 Tim. 3. 15. the holy *scr*. which are

Scourged, &c.

Mat. 27. 26. and *scourged* Jesus
 Heb. 12. 6. he *scourged* every son

Sea.

Pls. 107. 23. go down to the *sea* in
 Pro. 8. 29. he gave to the *sea* his
 Isa. 57. 20. are like a troubled *sea*
 Jer. 5. 22. for the bound of the *sea*
 Lam. 4. 3. even the *sea* monsters
 Mic. 7. 19. the depths of the *sea*

Seal, -- ed, &c.

Can. 8. 6. let me as a *seal* on thy
 2 Tim. 2. 19. having this *seal*. The
 Rev. 9. 4. the *seal* of God in their
 Job 33. 16. and *sealeth* their instruct.
 John 6. 27. hath God the Father *sea*.
 Eph. 1. 13. ye were *sealed* with
 4. 30. by whom ye are *sealed*
 Rev. 7. 2. till we have *sealed* the

Search, -- ed, &c.

1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord *searcheth* a'l hearts
 Jer. 17. 10. the Lord *search* the hearts
 Lam. 3. 40. *search* and try our ways
 Zeph. 1. 12. I will *search* Jerusalem
 John 4. 39. *search* the Scriptures
 Pl. 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast *search*.
 1 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit *searcheth* all
 Pr. 20. 27. *searching* all the inward

Season.

Pl. 145. 15. their meat in due *season*
 Eccl. 3. 1. thing there is a *season*
 Isa. 50. 4. speak a word in *season*
 Lu. 4. 13. from him for a *season*
 Gal. 6. 9. in due *season* we shall reap

2 Tim.

S E E

A Concordance.

S E E

2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in *season* and
Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a *sea*.

Secret, &c.

Deut. 29. 29. *secret* things belong
Ps. 19. 12. me from *secret* faults
25. 14. the *secret* of the Lord is
Pro. 3. 32. his *secret* is with the right
9. 17. bread eaten in *secret* is plea
21. 14. a gift in *secret* pacifieth
25. 9. and discover not a *secret*
Eccles. 12. 14. with every *secret* thing
Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his *secret*
Mat. 6. 4. which teach in *secret* will
6. Father which is in *secret*
Mar. 4. 22. kept *secret*, but that it
Lu. 8. 17. nothing is *secret* which
Eph. 5. 12. done of them in *secret*
Ps. 44. 21. he knoweth the *secrets*
Pr. 11. 13. tale bearer revealeth *se*
Dan. 2. 28. heaven that revealeth *se*
Rom. 2. 16. judg the *sec*, of men by

Secd.

Acts 28. 22. as concerning this *secd*

Secure.

Judg. 18. 7. quiet and *secure*

See, &c.

Job 9. 11. by me, and I *see* him not
19. 26. in my flesh I shall *see* God
31. 4. doth not he *see* my waies
Psa. 10. 11. he will never *see* it
Isa. 30. 10. say to the Seer, *See* not
Mar. 5. 8. hear, for they shall *see* G.
Lu. 8. 10. *seeing* they might not *see*
John 9. 41. now ye say, We *see*
20. 9. saw him shall *see* him no mo.
1 Cor. 13. 12. we *see* through a glass
1 John 3. 2. for we shall *see* him as
1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord *seeth* nor as
Job 10. 4. *seest* thou as man *seeth*

Seed.

Psa. 126. 6. bearing precious *seed*
Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy *se*
Isa. 44. 3. pour my spirit upon thy *se*
Mal. 2. 15. he might seek a godly *seed*
Mat. 13. 31. like a grain of mustard *se*
Lu. 8. 5. a sower went to sow his *se*
11. the *seed* is the word of God
Rom. 1. 7. made of the *seed* of David
9. 29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *se*
1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible *seed*
1 John 3. 9. his *seed* remaineth in him

Seek.

Deut. 4. 29. *seek* him with all thy
1 Chro. 16. 11. *seek* his face contin.
28. 9. if thou *seek* him he will be
2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *se*
Ps. 9. 10. not forsaken them that *se*
27. 8. thy face, Lord, will I *seek*
34. 10. they that *seek* the L. shall
40. 16. let all those that *seek* thee
69. 32. your heart shall live that *se*
105. 4. *seek* the L. and his strength

119. 2. *seek* him with the whole
176. *seek* thy servant: for I do
Pr. 8. 17. those that *seek* me early
Can. 3. 2. I will *seek* him whom my
Isa. 2. 19. should not a people *seek*
55. 6. *seek* ye the Lord whilest
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall *seek* me, and
Eze. 34. 16. I will *seek* that which
Hos. 5. 6. to *seek* the Lord, but they
19. they will *seek* me early
10. 12. it is time to *seek* the Lord
Amos 5. 6. *seek* ye the L. and ye shall
Mar. 6. 33. *seek* ye first the Kingdom
7. 7. *seek* and ye shall find
Lu. 19. 10. Son of man is come to *se*
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man *seek* his own
2 Cor. 12. 14. I *seek* not yours, but *ye*
Col. 3. 1. *seek* those things which are
Heb. 11. 6. them that diligently *seek*
See the word FACE.

Seemeth.

1 Sam. 3. 18. let him do what *seemeth*

Seen.

Num. 23. 21. nor hath he *seen* Peru.
Lam. 3. 1. I have seen affliction
Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be seen of
5. that they may be *seen* of
John 1. 18. no man hath seen God
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not seen, nor

Self.

1 King 2. 2. shew thy *self* a man.
Psa. 37. 4. delight thy *self* in the L.
49. 18. thou dost well to thy *self*
Pr. 16. 4. made all things for him *se*
Jer. 6. 26. swallow thy *self* in ashes
22. 5. I swear by my *self*
Tit. 2. 14. who gave himself for me
Heb. 1. 7. when he had by himself
1 Pet. 2. 24. own *self* bare our sins

Sell.

Lev. 25. 14. if thou *sell* ought to thy
Amos 8. 5. that we may *sell* corn

Send.

Gen. 45. 5. God did *send* me before

Sensual.

Jam. 3. 15. is earthly, *sensual*, and

Sent.

John 3. 17. God *sent* not his Son
5. 24. believeth on him that *sent*
30. Father which hath *sent* me

Sentence.

Eccl. 8. 11. became *sentence* against

Separate.

Rom. 8. 35. who shall *separate* us from
Isa. 59. 2. your iniquities have *separ*

Sepulchres.

Mat. 23. 27. like unto whited *sepulch*.

Serpent, &c.

Gen. 3. 1. the *Serp*. was more subtle
Num. 21. 8. make thee a fiery *Serp*.
2 Kings

SER

A Concordance

SHE

2 Kings 18. 4. pieces the brazen *Ser-*
Isa. 27. 1. Leviathan that piercing *S.*
Mat. 7. 10. will he give him a *Serp.*
10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *Ser.*
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *S.*
Rev. 12. 9. that old *Serpent* called
Serpent.

Exod. 21. 5. if the *servant* shall plainly
26. smite the eye of his *servant*
Num. 12. 7. my *servant* Moses is not
Deut. 24. 14. not oppress an hired *s.*
34. 5. Moses the *servant* of the L.
Psa. 116. 16. I am thy *servant*
Pro. 11. 29. the fool shall be *servant*
14. 35. is towards a wife *servant*
17. 2. a wife *servant* shall have
19. 10. much less for a *servant*
22. 7. borrower is *serv.* to *s.* lender
29. 19. a *servant* will not be cor.
31. bringeth up his *servant*
30. 10. accus. not a *servant* to his
Eccl. 7. 21. hear thy *servant* curse thee
Mal. 1. 6. and a *servant* his master
Mat. 18. 32. O thou wicked *servant*
23. 11. shall I be your *servant*
24. 45. faithful and wise *servant*
46. blessed is that *servant*
48. but if that evil *servant*
25. 30. cast the unprofitable *servant*
John 8. 34. is the *servant* of sin
15. 20. *serv.* is not greater than his
1 Cor. 7. 21. thou called, being a *serv.*
Gal. 1. 10. be the *serv.* of Christ
Phil. 2. 7. the form of a *servant*
Rev. 19. 10. I am thy fellow-*servant*
Ezra 5. 11. the *servants* of the God
Psa. 123. 2. the eyes of *servants* look
Eccl. 10. 7. *serv.* upon horses and
Isa. 65. 12. my *servants* shall eat
Lu. 17. 10. are unprofitable *servants*
John 15. 15. I call you not *servants*
Rom. 6. 16. as *servants* to obey
1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the *servants*
Eph. 6. 5. *servants* be obedient to
Col. 4. 1. give unto your *servants*
1 Tim. 6. 1. *servant.* count their

Serve. -- eth. -- ice.

Exod. 23. 25. ye shall *serve* the Lord
Deut. 10. 13. *serve* him with all your
Josh. 24. 15. we will *serve* the Lord
1 Gh. 28. 9. *serve* him with a perf.
Psa. 1. 11. *serve* the Lord with fear
100. 2. *serve* the L. with gladness
Isa. 43. 24. to *serve* with thy sins
Mal. 3. 14. it is in vain to *serve* G.
Mat. 6. 24. no man can *serve* two
Lu. 1. 74. might *serve* him without
4. 8. him only shalt thou *serve*
John 12. 26. if a man *serve* me, him
Gal. 5. 13. by love *serve* one another
Heb. 12. 28. *serve* God-with rever.
Mal. 3. 17. own son that *serveth* him
18. between him that *serveth* G.

2 Chr. 12. 8. know my *service* and
Jer. 22. 13. his neighbors *service*
John 16. 2. that he doth God *service*
Eph. 6. 6. not with eye-*service*, as
7. with good will doing *service*
Act. 20. 19. *servng* the Lord with
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit, *servng*

Set. -- led.

Psa. 16. 8. I have *set* the Lord always
Zeph. 1. 12. that are *set*led on their
Seven, Seventh day.
Lev. 26. 18. punish you *seven* times
Pr. 119. 164. *seven* times a day do
Pr. 24. 16. a just man *falleth seven*
Mat. 18. 22. until *seven* times, but
Gen. 2. 3. G. blessed the *seventh* day
Exod. 16. 26. the *seventh* day, which
20. 10. *seventh* day is the Sabbath
Shadow.

1 Chro. 29. 15. days-are as a *shadow*
Pl. 17. 9. hide me under the *shadow*,
Col. 2. 17. which are a *shadow*

Shaft.

Isa. 49. 2. a polished *shaft* in his qui.
Shaken, &c.

Lev. 26. 36. a *shaken* leaf shall chafe
Job 9. 6. which *shaketh* the earth
Shame, -- faceness.

2 Chr. 32. 21. returned with *shame* of
Pr. 83. 16. fill their faces with *shame*
Pr. 12. 10. prudent man covereth *sh.*
17. 2. a son that causeth *shame*
Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from *sh.*
Eze. 7. 18. *sh.* shall be upon all faces
Dan. 12. 2. come to *shame* and
Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no *shame*
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their *sh.*
H-b. 12. 2. despoiling the *shame* and
1 Tim. 3. 9. *shameful* do. and sobriety

Shape, &c.

Psa. 51. 5. I was *shapen* in iniquity
John 1. 37. not seen in *sh.*

Sheep. -- herd &c.

Pl. 119. 176. as *sheep* like a lost *sheep*
Isa. 53. 6. like *sheep* have gone astray
Eze. 34. 11. I will both search my *sh.*
12. so will I seek out my *sheep*
Mat. 7. 15. come-in *sheeps* clothing
10. 16. as *sheep* in the midst of
15. 24. sent but to the lost *sheep*
18. 12. a man hath an hundred *sh.*
25. 32. *shepherd* divideth his *sheep*
Lu. 15. 4. having an hundred *sheep*
John 10. 3. the *sheep* hear his voice
4. the *sheep* follow him for
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
21. 16. feed my *sheep.* V. 17.
Act. 8. 32. he was led as a *sheep* to the
1 Pet. 2. 25. were as *sheep* going
Psa. 23. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*
Isa. 40. 11. feed his flock like a *sheph.*
Zech.

SIC

A Concordance.

SIN

Zech. 11. 16. raise up a *shepherd* in
17. wo to the *idol shepherd*

13. 7. sword, against my *shepherd*
Mat. 26. 31. I will smite the *shepherd*
Mc. 13. 20. Jesus, that great *shepherd*
1 Pet. 2. 25. the *shepherd* and bishop

3. 4. chief *shepherd* shall appear
Jer. 50. 6. *shepherds* have caused
Eze. 34. 2. wo to the *shepherds*
Zech. 11. 5. their own *shepherds* pity

Shew.

Psa. 4. 6. who will *shew* us any
59. 6. walketh in a vain *shew*
1 a. 3. 9. *shew* of their countenance

Shield.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *shield* and
Deut. 33. 29. the *shield* of thy help
Psa. 28. 7. my strength and my *shield*
84. 11. God is a sun and *shield*
Pr. 30. 5. he is a *shield* to them that
Eph. 6. 16. taking the *shield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer. 7. 12. place which was in *Shiloh*
14. as I have done to *shiloh*

Shine, -- ing.

Dan. 12. 3. wise, shall *shine* as the
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall *shine*
Pr. 4. 18. just is as the *shining* light

Ships.

Pr. 31. 14. like the merchants *ships*

Shoes.

Exod. 3. 5. pu off my *shoes* from thy
Amos 2. 6. poor, or a pair of *shoes*
Aa. 7. 33. put off thy *shoes* from off

Short, &c.

Nom. 11. 23. 15 f. L. hand waven *sh.*
Pr. 10. 27. wicked shall be *shortened*
Rom. 3. 23. *short* of the glory of God
1 Cor. 7. 29. brethren the time is *sh.*
Heb. 4. 1. seem to come *short* of it
Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a *short* time

Shoulder.

Isa. 9. 6. shall be upon his *shoulder*
Zech. 7. 11. pulled away the *shoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant. 6. 13. return, O *Shulamite*

Shutteth.

Rev. 3. 7. and no man *shutteth*

Sick, -- nels.

2 Sam. 13. 2. Ammon fell *sick* for Tam.
Pr. 13. 12. deferred makes *heart* *si.*
Cant. 2. 5. I am *sick* of love
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is *sick*, and
Hof. 5. 5. made him *sick* with bottles
Mat. 9. 12. but they that are *sick*
25. 36. I was *sick*, and ye visited
James 5. 14. is any *sick* among you?
Exod. 23. 25. I will take *sickness*
Lev. 20. 18. with a woman having her *si.*
Psa. 41. 3. his bed in his *sickness*

Mat. 8. 17. and bare our *sicknesses*

Side.

John 19. 34. a spear pierced his *side*
20. 25. my hand into his *side*

Sift.

Lu. 23. 31. may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Psa. 12. 5. for the *sighing* of the needy
79. 11. the *sighing* of the prisoner
Eze. 9. 4. of the men that *sigh*
Mai. 7. 34. heaven, he *sighed*, and
8. 12. he *sighed* deeply in his spirit

Sight.

Psa. 76. 6. may hand in thy *sight*
143. 1. in thy *sight* shall no man
Isa. 11. 3. after the *sight* of the eyes
Heb. 4. 13. is not manifest in his *sight*

Sign, &c.

Exod. 31. 13. Sabbath - it is a *sign*
13. 7. 11. ask thee a *sign* of the Lord
Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the *sign*
Lu. 2. 34. for a *sign* which shall
2 The. 2. 9. *signs*, and living wonders

Silence, &c.

Psa. 32. 3. when I kept *silence* my
50. 21. done, and I kept *silence*
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to keep *silence*
Isa. 63. 6. Lord, keep not *silence*
Amos 5. 13. prudent shall keep *silence*
1 Cor. 14. 34. your women keep *sil.*
1 Tim. 2. 11. woman learn in *silence*
Psa. 31. 17. be *silent* in the grave

Silver.

Job 27. 16. heap up *silver* as the dust
Psa. 119. 72. thousands of - *silver*
Pro. 16. 16. rather - than *silver*
Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth *silver*
Eze. 7. 19. their *silver* and gold shall
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as *silver* is
Aa. 3. 6. *silver* and gold have I none
20. 33. I have covered no mans *sil.*

Similitude.

Deut. 4. 15. no manner of *similitude*

Simple, &c.

Psa. 19. 7. making wise the *simple*
116. 6. Lord preserveth the *simple*
Pr. 1. 4. give subtilty to the *simple*
14. 15. the *simple* believeth every y
Rom. 12. 8. do it with *simplicity*
16. 19. *simple* concerning evil

Sincere, -- rity, &c.

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *sincere* 1
1 Pet. 2. 2. the *sincere* milk of the
Joh. 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity*
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *sin.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. and godly *sincerity*
8. 8. proveth the *sincerity* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. love our L. -- in *sincerity*
Phil. 1. 16. not *sincerely* supposing
Tit. 2. 7. shewing - gravity, *sincerity*
Sing.

Sing, &c.

Psa. 30. 4. *sing* unto the Lord
 Jer. 31. 7. *sing* with gladness for Jac.
 Zeph. 3. 14. *sing*, O daughter of Zion
 1 Cor. 14. 15. *sing* with the underit.
 Eph. 5. 19. *singing* and making
 Col. 3. 16. *singing* with grace in your
 James 5. 13. let him *sing* Psalms

Single, &c.

Mat. 9. 22. if thine eye be *single*
 Act. 2. 46. and *singleness* of heart
 Eph. 6. 5. in *singleness* of your heart

Sin, - ned &c.

Gen. 4. 7. *sin* lieth at the door
 39. 9. wickedness, and *sin* against G.
 Lev. 4. 13. *sin* through ignorance
 Num. 5. 7. if they shall confess their *sin*
 32. 23. your *sin* will find you out
 1 Sam. 2. 25. if a man *sin* against the
 2 Chr. 6. 36. if they *sin* against thee
 Psa. 32. 1. and whose *sin* is covered
 51. I acknowledged my *sin* unto
 38. 18. I will be sorry for my *sin*
 51. 3. my *sin* is ever before me
 51. 10. *sin* did my mother conceive
 59. 3. for for my *sin*, O Lord
 109. 7. let his prayer become *sin*
 Pr. 14. 9. fools make a mock at *sin*
 34. *sin* is a reproach to any
 12. 3. 9. they declare their *sin* as So.
 5. 8. and *sin* as it were with a cart
 Jer. 31. 34. remember their *sin* no more
 Hos. 4. 8. eat up the *sin* of my People
 Mic. 6. 7. body for the *sin* of my soul
 Zech. 13. 1. a fountain-for *sin* and
 John 1. 29. which taketh away *sin*
 5. 14. *sin* no more, lest a worse thing
 8. 34. whosoever commits *sin*, is
 9. 2. who did *sin*, this man or his
 41. ye should have no *sin*
 14. 22. no cloak for their *sin*
 16. 8. reprove the world of *sin*
 Rom. 3. 9. that they are all under *sin*
 5. 12. as by one man *sin* entered
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace
 6. 1. shall we continue in *sin*
 12. let not *sin* - reign in your
 7. 14. carnal, sold under *sin*
 17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me
 23. captivity to the law of *sin*
 1 Cor. 15. 56. the sting of death is *sin*
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be *sin* for
 Heb. 3. 13. the deceitfulness of *sin*
 10. 26. if we *sin* wilfully, after
 12. 1. and *sin* which doth to ear.
 Jam. 1. 15. *sin*, when it is finished
 3. 2. in many things we *sin* all
 1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no *sin*, neither
 1 John 1. 7. cleanseth us from all *sin*
 8. if we say we have no *sin*, we
 2. 1. if any man *sin*, we have an
 3. 4. *sin* is the transgression of the
 5. he that committeth *sin* is of

5. 16. there is a *sin* unto death
 17. all unrighteousness is *sin*
 Job 7. 10. I have sinned, what shall I
 33. 27. in any say, I have sinned
 Pl. 51. 4. thee only have I sinned
 Jer. 2. 35. thou sayest, I have not *sin*.
 50. 7. because they have sinned
 Lan. 5. 16. we - that we have sinned
 Dan. 9. 5. we have sinned and
 Lu. 15. 18. I have sinned against
 Rom. 2. 12. as many as have sinned
 3. 23. all have *sin*. and come short
 1 John 1. 10. say that we have no *sin*
 Pro. 1. 10. if sinners entice thee
 13. 21. evil pursueth sinners, but to
 Eccl. 8. 12. though a sinner doth evil
 Isa. 33. 14. the sinners in Sion are
 Mar. 9. 13. but sinners to repentance
 John 9. 36. God heareth not sinners
 Rom. 5. 8. whilest we were yet *sin*
 1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to save *sin*.
 Pl. 19. 13. from presumptuous *sin*
 25. 7. nor the *sin* of my youth
 50. 8. our secret *sin* in the light
 Isa. 1. 18. though your *sin* be as
 43. 34. made me serve with thy *sin*
 Jer. 5. 25. your *sin* have withheld
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy *sin* by
 Mat. 26. 28. for the remission of *sin*
 Lu. 7. 47. her *sin* which are many
 24. 47. and remission of *sin*
 John 20. 23. whose *sin* ye remit they
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ died for our *sin*
 Gal. 1. 4. gave himself for our *sin*
 1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our *sin* in his body
 1 John 1. 9. to forgive us our *sin*
 2. 2. the propitiation for our *sin*
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us from our *sin*
 18. 4. not partakers of her *sin*
 5. her *sin* have reached unto
 1 Kings 8. 46. no man that sinneth not
 Job 35. 6. if thou sinnest, what dost
 Eze. 18. 4. the soul that sinneth, it
 1 John 3. 9. born of G. sinneth not

Sit, - teth.

Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to *sit* still
 Eph. 2. 6. sit together in heavenly
 Zech. 1. 11. all the earth sitteth still

Skin.

Exod. 29. 14. his *skin*, and his dung
 Job 2. 4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
 19. 26. and though after my *skin*
 41. 7. his *skin* with barbed irons
 Jer. 13. 23. Ethiopian change his *skin*
 Mic. 3. 3. pluck off their *skin* from

Slack.

Fr. 10. 4. deslenth with a *slack* hand
 2 Pet. 3. 9. the Lord is not *slack*

Slander, &c.

Pr. 10. 18. uttereth a *Slander* is a fool
 Jer. 6. 28. walking with *Slanders*
 Pl. 101. 5. whose privily *Slandereth*

Slay,

Slay.

Exod. 4. 23. behold, I will *slay* thy
21. 14. to *slay* him with guile
Pla. 59. 11. *slay* them not, lest my

Sleep.

Pla. 121. 4. neither *slumber* nor *sleep*
127. 2. give him his beloved *sleep*
Pr. 4. 16. they *sleep* not except they
6. 4. give him *sleep* to thine eyes
20. 13. love not *sleep*, lest thou come
Eccl. 5. 12. the *sleep* of a labouring
Cant. 5. 2. *sleep*, but my heart waketh
Dan. 12. 2. that *sleep* in the dust
Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of *sl.*
1 Thes. 4. 13. them that are *asleep*
5. 6. let us not *sleep*, as do others
7. they that *sleep*, *sleep* in the
Jonah. 1. 6. what meanest thou, O *sl.*
Pla. 10. 5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest
Mat. 9. 24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*
25. 5. all *slumbered* and *sleep*
Ephes. 5. 14. awake thou that *sleepest*

Slew.

Pla. 78. 34. when he *slew* them

Slightly.

Jer. 6. 14. healed the hurt *sligh*ly

Slings.

1 Sam. 25. 29. of the middle of a *sling*
Pr. 26. 8. binderh a stone in a *sling*

Slip, &c.

Job 12. 5. he that is ready to *slip*
Heb. 2. 1. we should let them *slip*
Psa. 73. 18. set them in slippery places

Slouthful.

Pr. 12. 24. *slouthful* shall be under
27. the *slouthful* man roseth not
15. 19. the way of a *slouthful* man
18. 9. that is *slouthful* in his work
19. 24. a *slouthful* man hideth his
21. 25. the desire of the *slouthful*
32. 15. the *slouthful* I man saith
26. 14. the *slouthful* upon his bed
Rom. 12. 11. not *slouthful* in business
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *slouthful*

Slow. See **Anger.****Sluggard, Slum.**

Pro. 6. 6. go to the Ant, thou *slugg.*
10. 26. so is the *sluggard* to them
13. 4. soul of the *sluggard* desireth
9. how long wilt thou *sleep*, O *sl.*
20. 4. the *sluggard* will not plow
26. 16. the *sluggard* is wiser in his
Pr. 13. 3. keepeth thee will not *slum.*
13. 24. or *slumber* to mine eye-lids
Rom. 11. 8. the spirit of *slum.*

Small.

1 King. 19. 12. the fire is *small*
Pla. 119. 141. I am *small* and despicable
Amos 7. 2. Jacob arise for he is *small*
Zech. 4. 10. despised the day of *small.*

Smite, &c.

Exo. 21. 18. if one *smite* another
20. if a man *smite* his servant
Pla. 141. 5. let the righteous *smite*
Jer. 18. 18. let us *smite* him with the
31. 19. I *smite* upon my thigh
Mat. 5. 39. *smite* thee on thy right
Isa. 50. 6. my back to the *smiters*
Exo. 21. 12. he that *smite*th a man
13. *smite*th his father or mother
Deut. 27. 24. cursed be he that *smite*th
Isa. 9. 13. not to him that *smite*th
53. 4. *smitten* of God, and *afflicted*
Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I *smitten* you
Hos. 6. 1. he hath *smitten* us, and

Smoke, &c.

Deut. 29. 10. his jealousy shall *smoke*
Pr. 10. 26. as *smoke* to the eyes, so
Mat. 12. 20. *smoking* flax shall not

Smother.

Psa. 55. 21. were *smother* than but.

Snare, &c.

Pla. 69. 12. thine net become a *snare*
Pr. 20. 25. it is a *snare* to the man
Hos. 9. 8. a *snare* of a fowler in all
Lu. 21. 35. as a *snare* it shall come
1 Tim. 3. 7. the *snare* of the devil
Pla. 11. 6. he shall rain *snares*. fire
Eccl. 7. 26. whose heart is *snared*

Sober, &c.

Rom. 13. 9. but to think *soberly*
1 Thes. 5. 6. watch and be *sober*
1 Tim. 3. 11. deacons wives *sober*
Tit. 2. 4. young women to be *sober*
12. live *soberly* and righteously
1 Pet. 1. 13. be *sober*. and hope to

Soft.

Job 23. 16. G. mak in my heart *soft*
Pr. 15. 1. a *soft* answe. turneth away
25. 15. a *soft* tongue breaketh the

Solourner.

Le. 24. 35. a *sojourn*. in decay reli-ve
Pl. 39. 12. stranger with thee, and a *so*
See STRANGER.

Sold.

Deut. 32. 30. their rock had *sold* them
Neh. 13. 16. *sold* on the Sabbath
Isa. 50. 1. your iniquities have *sold*
Amos 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous
Rom. 7. 14. carnal, *sold* under sin

Song, &c.

Exo. 15. 2. my strength and my *song*
Pla. 69. 12. the *song* of the drunkard
30. praise the name of G. with a *so*
77. 6. my *song* in the night
118. 14. my strength and my *song*
119. 54. statutes have been my *song*
Ila. 5. 1. a long of my beloved
Eze. 26. 13. oile of thy songs cea.
Amos 8. 10. your songs intolament

Son, Sons.

Gen. 22. 2. take now thy *son*, thine
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my *son* -- my
Deut. 21. 20. our *son* is stubborn
2 King. 8. 27. for he was *son* in law
Pl. 2. 7. thou art my *son*, this day
Pro. 10. 1. a wife *son* maketh a glad
17. 29. a foolish *son* is a grief to his
Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall bear a *son*
9. 6. unto us a *son* is given, and
14. 12. O Lucifer, *son* of the morn.
Mal. 1. 6. a *son* honors his father, and
3. 17. spareth his own *son* that
Mat. 3. 17. my beloved *son*, in whom
11. 27. no man knoweth the *son*
14. 33. thou art the *son* of God
John 1. 18. the only begotten *son*
Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own *son*
1 Thel. 2. 3. the *son* of perdition
Isa. 60. 14. *sons* of them that afflicted
Mat. 21. 28. a certain man had two *sons*
John 1. 12. power to become the *sons*
Gal. 4. 6. and because ye are *sons*
1 John 3. 2. now we are the *sons* of

Sorry, -- row.

Pla. 38. 18. I will be *sorry* for my
Gen. 3. 16. multiply thy *sorrow*
17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
Lev. 26. 16. and cause *sorrow* of heart
Pr. 10. 22. adds no *sorrow* with it
15. 13. by *sorrow* of heart the spir.
Eccl. 11. 10. remove *sorrow* from thy
Isa. 35. 10. *sorrow* and sighing shall
Jer. 30. 15. thy *sorrow* is incurable
Lam. 1. 12. any *sorrow* like my sor.
John 16. 20. *sorrow* shall be turned
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly *sorrow* works rep.
Rev. 21. 4. shall be no more *sorrow*
1 Sam. 22. 6. the *sorrows* of hell have
Job 21. 17. God distributeth *sorrows*
Isa. 53. 3. a man of *sorrows* and
4. and carried our *sorrows*
2 Sam. 1. 15. woman of a *sorrowful*
Pl. 69. 29. I am poor and *sorrowful*
Mat. 19. 22. went away *sorrowful*
3 Cor. 6. 10. as *sorrowful*, yet always
Phil. 2. 28. be the less *sorrowful*

Sought.

2 Chr. 15. 4. and *sought* him, he
15. *sought* him with their whole
Pl. 78. 34. slew them, then they lo.
Cant. 3. 1. I *sought* him whom my
Isa. 65. 1. I am *sought* of them that
Jer. 50. 20. of Israel (shall be *sought*

Soul, Souls.

Deut. 4. 9. keep thy *soul* diligently
29. seek him with all thy *soul*
1 Chr. 22. 19. let your heart and *soul*
Job 10. 1. my *soul* is weary of my life
Pl. 16. 10. nor leave my *soul* in hell
106. 15. leavens into their *soul*
127. 7. he shall preserve the *soul*

138. 3. with strength in my *soul*
143. 8. I lift my *soul* unto thee
17. bring my *soul* out of trouble
Pro. 22. 5. that doth keep his *soul*
Isa. 10. 18. consume both *soul* and bo.
53. 10. his *soul* an offering for sin
17. see the travel of his *soul*
Mat. 10. 28. not able to kill the *soul*
16. 26. if he lose his own *soul*
26. 38. my *soul* is exceeding torr.
Lu. 12. 20. this night thy *soul* shall
3 Joh. 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth
Lev. 23. 27. ye shall afflict your *souls*
Pr. 11. 30. that winneth *souls* is wise
Eze. 13. 12. hunt the *souls* of my
18. 4. all *souls* are mine, as the
Jam. 1. 21. is able to save your *soul*
Rev. 18. 13. of slaves and *souls* of m.

Sound, &c.]

Pl. 119. 80. let my heart be *sound*
Pro. 3. 21. keep *sound* wisdom
14. 30. a *sound* heart is the life of
Isa. 1. 6. there is no *soundness* in it:
2 Tim. 1. 7. and of a *sound* mind
Tit. 1. 13. may be *found* in the faith

Sow, -- ed, &c.

Deut. 22. 9. thou shalt not *sow*
Pl. 126. 5. they that sow in tears
Eccl. 11. 4. the wind, shall not *sow*
Jer. 4. 3. *sow* not among thorns
Eze. 13. 18. that sow pillows to all
Mat. 13. 3. a sower went out to *sow*
1 Cor. 15. 36. that thou *sowest* is not
Mat. 13. 24. *sowed* good seed in his
25. enemy came and *sowed* tares
25. 26. reap where I *sowed* not
2 Cor. 9. 6. be which *soweth* sparing.
Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man *sow* eth
8. he that *soweth* so the flesh
Hag. 1. 6. ye have *sown* much and
1 Cor. 9. 11. *sown* to you spiritual
15. 42. *sown* in corruption

Spake.

2 Sam. 7. 7. *spake* I a word with any
John 7. 46. Never man *spake* like

Spare.

Pla. 39. 13. O *spare* me that I may
Mal. 3. 17. I will *spare* them as a man
Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own son
11. 21. if God *spare* not the natur.

Sparks.

Job 5. 7. trouble, as the sparks fly
Isa. 50. 11. in the sparks that ye have

Sparrows.

Mat. 10. 29. are not two *sparrows*

Speak, &c. Speech.

Exod. 7. 2. *spake* all that I command
29. 19. but let not God *spake*
Deut. 3. 25. *spake* no more of this

Isa. 19. 18. *Speak* the language of
 Mar. 10. 19. or what ye shall *Speak*
 12. 34. being evil, *Speak* good
 Lu. 6. 26. when all men shall *Speak*
 1 Cor. 14. 19. I had rather *Speak* five
 35. to *Speak* in the Church
 Tit. 3. 2. *Speak* evil of no man
 Jam. 1. 19. slow to *Speak* (slow to)
 4. 11. *Speak* not evil one of another
 Ewod. 33. 11. as a man *Speaketh* to
 Job 33. 14. God *Speaketh* once, yea
 Psa. 15. 2. *Speaketh* the truth in
 John 7. 18. that *Speaketh* of himself
 Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet *Speaketh*
 12. 25. refuse not him & *Speaketh*
 Isa. 58. 13. not *Speaking* thine own
 Exod. 3. 10. I am slow of *Speech*
 Pr. 17. 7. excellent *Speech* becometh
 Cant. 4. 5. thy *Speech* is comely
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of sp.
 Col. 4. 6. y. ur *Speech* be always with

Spiders.

Job 8. 14. trust shall be a *Spiders* web
 Isa. 59. 5. and weave the *Spiders* web

Spirit.

Gen. 1. 2. *Spirit* of God moved upon
 6. 3. my *Sp.* shall not always thrive
 Exed. 31. 3. filled him with the *Spirit*
 Pl. 34. 5. I commit my *Spirit*
 34. 18. be of a contrite *Spirit*
 51. 11. take not thy ho'y *Spirit*
 12. uphold me with thy free *Sp.*
 17. are a broken *Spirit*
 Pr. 16. 32. he that ruleth his *Spirit*
 17. 22. a broken *Spirit* drieth up
 18. 14. *Spirit* of a man will bear
 29. 3. uphold the humble in *Spirit*
 Eccl. 8. 8. hath power over the *Spirit*
 12. 7. *Spirit* shall return unto God
 Isa. 11. 2. the *Spirit* of the Lord shall
 40. 13. who hath directed the *Spirit*
 57. 15. a contrite and humble *Spirit*
 61. 1. the *Spirit* of the Lord is
 63. 10. and vexed his ho'y *Spirit*
 66. 2. and of a contrite *Spirit*
 Eze. 11. 19. I will put a new *Spirit*
 Joel 2. 28. I will pour my *Spirit*
 Mal. 2. 7. *Spirit* of the L. streighen.
 Zech. 12. 1. formeth the *Spirit* of man
 Mal. 2. 15. the resti sue of the *Spirit*
 Mar. 12. 43. when the unclean *Spirit*
 Lu. 11. 13. give the holy *Spirit* to
 24. 39. a *Spirit* hath no flesh and
 John 3. 5. of water and of the *Spirit*
 61. which is born of the *Spirit* is
 34. God giveth not the *Spirit* by
 4. 21. God is a *Spirit*, and they
 6. 63. it is the *Spirit* that quicken.
 Ag. 2. 17. pour out of my *Spirit*
 Rom. 7. 6. serve in newness of *Spirit*
 8. 2. the flesh, but after the *Spirit*
 2. the Law of the *Spirit* of life
 4. walk after the *Spirit*

9. if any man have not the *Spirit*
 11. but if the *Spirit* of him that
 14. as are led by the *Spirit* of
 15. not the *Spirit* of bondage
 16. the *Spirit* beareth witness
 26. the *Spirit* also helpeth our
 1 Cor. 2. 4. demonstration of a *Spirit*
 10. the *Spirit* searcheth all
 12. the *Spirit* which is of God
 3. 16. the *Spirit* of God dwelleth in
 6. 29. glorify God in your *Spirit*
 12. 13. by one *Spirit* we are all
 14. 15. I will pray with the *Spirit*
 2 Cor. 1. 22. the earnest of the *Sp.*
 3. 6. but the *Spirit* giveth life
 Gal. 3. 3. having begun in the *Spirit*
 4. 6. the *Spirit* of his son into
 5. 16. walk in the *Spirit* and
 17. flesh lusteth against the *Spirit*
 22. fruit of the *Spirit* is love,
 25. if we live in the *Spirit*
 6. 8. he that soweth to the *Spirit*
 Eph. 2. 22. of God through the *Spirit*
 4. 4. one body, and one *Spirit*
 Eph. 4. 30. grieve not the holy *Spirit*
 5. 18. be filled with the *Spirit*
 6. 17. the sword of the *Spirit*, which
 Phil. 3. 3. worship God in *Spirit*
 1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the *Spirit*
 2 Thes. 2. 8. shall consume with a *Sp.*
 1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the *Spirit*
 Heb. 9. 14. eternal *Spirit* offered him
 10. 29. despite to the *Spirit* of gra.
 Jam. 2. 26. body without the *Spirit*
 1 Pet. 3. 18. but quickened in the *Sp.*
 1 John 4. 1. believe not every *Sp.* that
 13. hath given us of his *Spirit*
 5. 6. *Spirit* that beareth witness
 8. the *Spirit*, and the water, and
 Num. 16. 22. the God of the *Spirits* of
 Pr. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the *Sp.*
 Heb. 1. 14. not all ministering *Spirits*
 12. 9. subjection to the father of *S.*
 1 Pet. 3. 19. unto the *Spirits* in prison
 1 John 4. 1. try the *Spirits*, whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom. 15. 27. partakers of their *Sp.*
 1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is *Spiritual* judg.
 9. 11. sown unto you *Spiritual*
 15. 44. is raised a *Spiritual* body
 Rom. 8. 6. to be *Spiritually* minded
 1 Cor. 2. 14. are *Spiritually* discerned

Spirit.

Job 30. 10. spare not to spit in my face
 Mat. 26. 67. then did they spit in his

Spoil, &c.

Isa. 42. 24. gave Jacob for a *Sp.*
 Col. 2. 15. spoiled principalities and
 Heb. 10. 34. the *spoiling* of your goods

Spoken.

Job 46. 3. once have I *Spoken*

Spoit.

Spot.

Fr. 10. 23. *spots* to a fool to do mis.
26. 19. am I not in *spot*?

Spot.

Boh. 5. 27. nor having *spot* or wrink.
1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb—without *spot*
2 Pet. 3. 14. without *spot*, and

Spouse, &c.

Cant. 4. 9. my *sister*, my *spouse*
Hof. 4. 13. your *houses* shall commit

Spue.

Lev. 20. 23. land—*spue* you *ro* out
Rev. 3. 16. I will *spue* thee out of my

Stability, &c.

2 Cor. 1. 21. he that *stablisheth* us
Col. 2. 7. *stablished* in the faith
2 Thes. 2. 17. *stablish* you in every

Staff.

Gen. 32. 10. with a *staff* I passed
Lev. 26. 26. the *staff* of your bread
Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *staff*, they

Stammering.

Isa. 28. 11. with *stammering* lips

Stand, &c.

Lu. 21. 36. and to *stand* before the
Rom. 11. 20. thou *standest* by faith
14. 4. God is able to make him *st*.
1 Cor. 10. 12. that thinketh he *stand*.
16. 13. *stand fast* in the faith
Gal. 5. 1. *stand fast* in the liberty
Eph. 6. 11. may be able to *stand*
Phil. 4. 1. *stand fast* in the Lo d
1 Thes. 3. 8. we live, if ye *stand fast*
2 Thes. 2. 15. brethren *stand fast*

Star, &c.

Nut. 24. 17. con e a *star* out of Jacob
Isa. 47. 13. the *star*-gazers, the
2 Pet. 1. 19. day *star* arise in your
Rev. 2. 28. to him the morning *star*
22. 16. the Lri he and morning *st*.
Job 24. 8. the *stars* are not pure in
1 Cor. 15. 4. another glory of the *st*.
Rev. 1. 16. right hand seven *stars*
20. myriery of the seven *stars*
6. 13. the *stars* of heaven fell

Statutes.

Exod. 15. 26. keepal his *statutes*
1 Chr. 29. 19. heart to keep thy *stat*.
Isa. 19. 8. *statutes* of the Lord are
119. 80. heart be found in thy *stat*.
112. to perform thy *statutes*
117. have respect to thy *statutes*

Stay, &c.

Josh. 10. 19. *stay* not, pursue after
2 Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my *stay*
Isa. 26. 3. mind was *stayed* on thee
48. 2. *stay* on the God of Israel
51. 10. and *stay* up his God

Steal, &c.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man shall *steal*

Lev. 19. 11. ye shal not *steal*
Pr. 6. 30. if he *steal* to satiate his
30. 9. I ft I be poor, and *steal*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *steal*, murder, a d
23. 30. that *steal* my word,
Eph. 4. 28. that stole, *steal* no more
Exod. 21. 16. he that *stealeth* a man
Deut. 24. 7. be found *stealing* any
Hof. 4. 2. killing and *stealing*, and
Zech. 5. 2. that *stealeth* shall be cut

Stedfast, &c.

Dan. 6. 26. he is *stedfast* for ever
1 Cor. 7. 37. *standeth sted*, doth well
15. 43. be ye *stedfast*, unmovable
2 Cor. 1. 7. hope of you is *stedfast*
Heb. 3. 14. *stedfast* unto the end
6. 19. both sure and *stedfast*
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist *stedfast* in the faith
2 Pet. 3. 17. from your own *stedfastn*.

Steps.

Ps. 27. 23. the *steps* of a good man
Pr. 16. 9. the Lord directeth his *steps*
1 Pet. 7. 21. should follow his *steps*

Steward, &c.

Lu. 12. 42. faithful and wise *stewards*
1 Cor. 4. 1. *stewards* of the mysteries
1 Pet. 4. 10. *stewards* of the manifold
Lu. 16. 2. account of thy *stewardship*

Sticks.

Num. 15. 32. gathered *sticks* on the *stick*.

Stir.

2 Tim. 1. 6. *stir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1. 13. to *stir* you up, by putting
3. 1. *stir* up your pure minds by

Stock, &c.

Isa. 44. 19. fall down to the *stock* of
Jer. 2. 17. saying to a *stock*, Thou
10. 8. thy *stock* is a doctrine of
Hof. 4. 12. ask counsel of their *stocks*

Stoln.

Pro. 9. 17. *stolen* waters are sweet

Stone, - nling.

Job 41. 24. his heart as firm as a *stone*
Ps. 91. 12. dash thy foot against a *st*.
Pr. 26. 8. bindeth a *stone* in a sling
Isa. 28. 16. a precious corner *stone*
Dio. 2. 34. *stone* was cut out without
Hab. 2. 11. *stone* shall cry out of
19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it
Mat. 18. 6. that a mill *stone* were
21. 42. the *stone* which the builders
Lu. 11. 11. will he give him a *stone*?
1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a living *stone*
Rev. 2. 17. give unto him a white *st*.
1 Sam. 30. 6. people spake of *stoning*

Stopped, &c.

Isa. 33. 15. that *stoppereth* his ears from
Zech. 7. 11. and *stoppereth* his ears

Stork.

Jer. 8. 7. *Stork* knoweth her appoint.

Storm,

Storm, &c.

Pf. 107. 25. raiseh the stormy wind
29. maketh the storm a calm, fo
Isa. 4. 6. 2 covert from the storm

Straight.

Isa. 44. 16. and crooked things straight
Mat. 7. 13. in at the straight gate

Strange. - ger, &c.

Exod. 22. 27. nor oppress a stranger
Lev. 19. 10. leave them for the--str.
Deut. 10. 18. and loveth the stranger
29. 19. love *ſt.* for ye were *ſtrang.*
24. 17. judgment of the stranger
Job 31. 32. stranger did not lodge
Psa. 39. 12. I am a stranger with
Pr. 11. 15. lutey for a *ſt.* ſhall ſmart
Eccl. 6. 2. a stranger eateth it
Jer. 14. 8. thou be as a stranger in
John 10. 5. a stranger they will not
1 Pet. 4. 13. think it not *ſtrange*
1 Chron. 29. 15. we are strangers
Pl. 146. 9. I. preſerveth the stranger
Isa. 1. 9. strangers devour it in your
Jer. 9. 19. ſo ſhall ye ſerve strangers
Eph. 2. 19. ye are no more strangers
Heb. 13. 2. to entertain strangers
1 Pet. 2. 17. I beſeech you as strangers
See the word SOJOURNER.

Streets.

Jer. 5. 1. through the streets of Jeru.
Zech. 8. 5. playing in the streets

Strength

Exo. 15. 2. the Lord is my strength
1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength ſhall no man
Job 12. 13. is wiſdom and ſtrength
21. 23. dieth in his full ſtrength
23. 6. would put ſtrength into me
Pf. 68. 35. God giveth ſtrength and
74. 26. God is the ſtrength of my
84. 5. whole ſtrength is in thee
Isa. 26. 4. Jehovah is everlaſting ſtr.
49. 4. ſpent my ſtrength in vain
Rom. 5. 6. without ſtrength Chr. died
Psa. 128. 3. ſtrengtheneth me with
Jer. 43. 14. ſtrengthen the hands of
Eze. 16. 49. ſtrengthen the hand of
Ze. 1. 10. 12. ſtrengthen them in *ſt.*
Rev. 3. 2. ſtrengthen the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6. 4. ſtretch themſelves upon

Stricken. Strife.

Isa. 1. 5. be *ſtricken* any more?
Glu. 13. 8. let there be no *ſtrife*
Pr. 17. 1. of ſacrifices with *ſtrife*
14. the beginning of *ſtrife* is
19. *ſtrange*—that loveth *ſtrife*
20. 3. honor—to ceaſe from *ſtrife*
26. 17. and medleth with *ſtrife*
Isa. 58. 4. ye ſat for *ſtrife* and debate
Rom. 13. 13. not in *ſtrife* and envying
Phil. 2. 3. be done through *ſtrife*

Jam. 3. 16. where envyin^g and *ſtrife*

Stripes. Strive, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty *ſtripes* may he
Pr. 17. 10. an hundred *ſtripes* into a
19. 29. *ſtripes* for the back of ſool's
Isa. 53. 5. his *ſtripes* we are healed
Lu. 12. 47. beaten with many *ſtripes*
Ex. 21. 22. *ſtrive*, and hurt a woman
Pr. 3. 30. *ſtrive* not with a man
Hol. 4. 4. that *ſtrive* with the Prieſt
Lu. 13. 24. *ſtrive* to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9. 25. that *ſtriveth* for the
2 Tim. 2. 5. alſo *ſtrive* for maſteries
14. *ſtrive* not about words
24. of the Lord muſt not *ſtrive*
Tit. 3. 9. avoid contentious *ſtrivings*
Heb. 12. 4. blood; *ſtriving*; againſt his

Strong, - drink.

Pf. 89. 8. who is a *ſtrong* ord like
Eccl. 9. 11. nor the battle to the *ſt.*
Mar. 12. 29. into a *ſtrong* mans houſe
Eph. 6. 10. be *ſtrong* in the Lord
Pr. 30. 1. *ſtrong*—drink is ragin^g
31. 6. give *ſtrong*—drink to him
Isa. 5. 11. they may follow *ſtrong*—*d.*
28. 7. and through *ſtrong*—drink
Micah 2. 11. of wine and *ſtrong*—*dr.*

Stubborn.

Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a *ſtubborn*
Pro. 7. 12. he is loud and *ſtubborn*

Study.

Eccl. 12. 18. *ſtudy* is a wearineſs of
1 Theſ. 4. 11. *ſtudy* to be quiet
2 Tim. 2. 15. *ſtudy* to ſhew thy ſelf

Stumbling.

Le. 19. 14. a *ſtumbling* block before
1 Cor. 1. 21. Jews a *ſtumbling*—block

Subject. - mit, &c.

Lu. 2. 51. and was *ſubject* unto them
Ro. 13. 5. ye muſt needs be *ſubject*
1 Cor. 15. 28. ſon himſelf alſo be *ſubj.*
1 Pet. 3. 1. wives be in *ſubjection*
Eph. 5. 21. *ſubmitting* your ſelves one
21. wives, *ſubmit* your ſelves to
Jam. 4. 7. *ſubmit* your ſelves to God
1 Pet. 2. 13. *ſubmit* your ſelves to ev.
5. 5. *ſubmit* your ſelves to the elder

Subſtance.

Pf. 17. 14. the *ſubſtance* to their
139. 13. my *ſubſtance* was not hid
Pr. 3. 9. the Lord with thy *ſubſtance*
10. 3. caſteth away the *ſubſtance* of
Heb. 10. 34. better and enduring *ſu.*

Suck. Suck.

Isa. 60. 16. *ſuck* the breſt of Kings
66. 3. *ſuck* and be ſatiſſed
Lam. 4. 3. Give *ſuck* to their young
Mar. 9. 40. if any man will *ſue* thee

Suffer, - ſice, - ſicient, &c.

Exo. 22. 8. nor *ſuffer* a wick to live
Rom. 8. 17. if ſo be we *ſuffer* with
1. 3. *ſuffer* with

Phil. 1. 29. but also to suffer for
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we suffer, we shall
 1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteousness
 17. suffer for well doing, than
 4. 15. suffer as a murderer, or as a
 16. suffer as a Caridian
 Lu. 24. 26. not Chr. to have suffer.
 Heb. 5. 8. things which he suffered
 1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ suffered for us
 23. when he suffered, he
 3. 18. Christ also suffered for sins
 5. 10. after ye have suffered a
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity suffereth long
 Rom. 8. 18. the sufferings of this pr.
 2 Cor. 1. 5. as the sufferings of Chri.
 Col. 1. 24. rejoyce in my sufferings
 Heb. 2. 10. perfect through suffering
 1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christ's suff.
 Deut. 3. 28. let it suffice thee, speak
 2 Cor. 2. 16. sufficient for these things
 3. 5. sufficient of our selves
 12. 9. my grace is sufficient for

Summer.

Pr. 10. 3. that gathereth in summer

Sun.

Yosh. 10. 12. Sun stand thou still upon
 Ps. 84. 11. God is a Sun and a shield
 Cant. 6. 10. clear as the Sun, and
 Isa. 60. 19. the Sun shall be no more
 Mal. 4. 2. the Sun of righteousness
 Mat. 5. 45. Sun to rise upon the evil
 13. 13. righteous shine as the Sun
 Eph. 4. 26. let not the Sun go down
 Rev. 12. 1. clothed with the Sun and
 21. 23. city had no need of the S.

Sup. - per.

Lu. 14. 16. made a great supper
 Rev. 3. 20. and will sup with him
 19. 0. 1. the war like supper of the

Supplication, &c.

Ps. 30. 8. to the L. I made supplicat.
 Dan. 9. 23. of thy supplications
 Zech. 12. 10. Spi. of grace and suppl.
 Eph. 6. 18. supplication in the spirit
 Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and supplication
 1 Tim. 2. 1. supplications, prayers
 Heb. 5. 7. up prayers and supplications

Support.

Act. 20. 35. to support the weak and

Sure. - ty, &c.

Isa. 55. 3. he sure mercies of David
 1. 6. 69. we believe and are sure
 Ro. 4. 16. the promise might be sure
 2 P. 1. 10. calling and election sure
 19. more sure word of prophetic
 Pr. 6. 1. if thou be surety for thy
 11. 15. surety for a stranger shall
 20. 16. his garment that is surety
 22. 26. that are sureties for debts

Surfeiting.

Lu. 21. 34. be overcharged with sur.

Swear, &c. Sware.

Lev. 19. 12. not swear by my name
 Num. 30. 2. swear an oath to bind
 Deut. 6. 13. shall swear by his name
 Isa. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall s.
 48. 1. swear - but not in truth
 Jer. 4. 2. swear the L. liveth in truth
 5. 2. surely they swear falsely
 Zeph. 1. 5. that swear by the Lord
 Mat. 5. 34. swear not at all, neither
 23. 16. whosoever shall swear by
 Lu. 1. 73. the oath which he swore to
 Heb. 6. 13. could swear by no greater
 Mal. 3. 5. and against false swearers
 Lev. 6. 3. and sweareth falsely
 Ps. 15. 4. sweareth to his own hurt
 63. 11. every one that sweareth by
 Eccl. 9. 2. he that sweareth, as he
 Isa. 65. 16. sweareth - shall swear
 Zech. 5. 3. that sweareth shall be cut
 Jer. 23. 10. because of swearing the
 Hof. 4. 2. by swearing and lying

Sweat. Sneret.

Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy face
 Lu. 22. 44. his sweat was as great
 Job 20. 12. though wicked, be sweet

Swift.

Eccl. 9. 11. race - or so the swift
 Am. 2. 14. shall perish from the face

Sword, &c. Sworn.

Le. 26. 45. I will bring a sword
 1 Sam. 17. 45. unto me with a sword
 47. saveth not with sword
 Job 36. 12. shall perish by the sword
 Ps. 44. 3. possession by their own sw.
 Isa. 2. 4. lift up sword against nation
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send the sword
 48. 10. back his sword from blood
 Zech. 13. 7. awake, O sword, against
 Mat. 26. 52. they that take the sword
 Lu. 2. 35. a sword shall pierce
 Eph. 6. 17. the sword of the spirit
 Heb. 4. 12. than any two-edg'd swor.
 Rev. 2. 16. with the sword of my
 13. 10. that killeth with the sword
 19. 15. mouth goeth a sharp sword
 Isa. 2. 4. their swords into plowshares
 Gen. 22. 16. by my self have I sworn
 Ps. 24. 4. not sworn deceitfully
 119. 106. I have sworn, and will

Tabernacle, &c.

Ps. 15. 1. abide in thy Tabernacle
 84. 1. how amiable are thy Tabern.
 2 Pet. 1. 14. put off this my Tabern.

Table, &c. Tail.

Exo. 32. 16. and the Tables were the
 Ps. 23. 5. thou preparest a Table
 69. 22. let their Table become a sn.
 2 Cor. 8. 3. not in Tables of Stone
 Isa. 9. 15. Prophet - he is the tail

Take,

Take heed.

1 King. 20. 18. war or peace take them
 1 Cor. 11. 24. take. eat. this is my body
 Exod. 10. 28. take heed to thy self
 Ps. 119. 9. taking heed thereto
 Jer. 9. 4. take ye heed every one
 Mar. 4. 24. take heed what ye hear
 13. 33. take ye heed, watch and pr.
 Lu. 8. 18. take heed how ye hear
 12. 15. take heed of covetousness

Tale bearer.

Ps. 90. 9. spend our years as a tale
 Eze. 21. 9. carry tales to shed blood
 Lev. 19. 16. and down as a tale bear.
 Pr. 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth secret
 18. 8. tale-bearer are as wounds
 26. 20. no tale-bearer strife ceaseth

Talents.

Mat. 18. 24. him ten thousand talents
 25. 15. unto one he gave five tal.

Talk, &c.

Deut. 6. 7. thou shalt talk of them
 Pla. 71. 24. talk of thy righteousness
 Pr. 14. 23. talk of the lips tendeth to
 Jer. 12. 1. talk with thee of thy judg.
 Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, not foolish talk.

Tares.

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed t.

Tarry.

Jer. 14. 8. abide to tarry for a night
 Hab. 2. 3. though it tarry, wait for it

Taste, &c.

Job 6. 6. taste in the white of an egg
 Ps. 34. 8. O taste and see that the L.
 119. 103. are thy words unto my t
 Heb. 6. 4. tasted of the heavenly gift
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that

Taught, Teach, &c.

Ecc. 11. 9. taught the people knowl.
 Isa. 54. 13. shall be taught of the L.
 Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having
 Lu. 13. 26. taught in our streets
 John 6. 45. shall be all taught of
 Gal. 6. 6. let him that is taught in the
 Deut. 4. 9. teach them thy sons
 Ps. 25. 8. teach sinners in the way
 119. 12. teach me thy statutes
 Isa. 28. 9. shall he teach knowledge
 Micah 3. 11. Priests teach for hire
 Mat. 28. 19. and teach all nations
 Lu. 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall teach
 John 14. 26. he shall teach you all
 2 Tim. 2. 2. shall be able to teach
 24. apt to teach, patient
 Heb. 8. 11. teach every man his
 12. 30. 20. thy teachers shall not be
 Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of lies
 2 Tim. 4. 13. heap to themselves teach,
 Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be teachers
 Job 36. 22. who teacheth like him
 Ps. 65. 3. he teacheth with his fingers

Isa. 48. 17. which teacheth thee to
 Ro. 2. 21. thou which teachest ano.
 12. 7. he that teacheth on teaching
 2 Chr. 45. 3. without a teaching Priest
 Col. 3. 16. teaching and admonishing

Tears.

Job 16. 20. poureth out tears unto
 Ps. 6. 6. water my couch with tears
 42. 3. tears have been my meat
 56. 8. put thou my tears into thy
 126. 5. they that sow in tears
 Isa. 25. 8. wipe away all tears from
 Jer. 9. 1. eyes a fountain of tears
 14. 17. eyes run down with tears
 Heb. 5. 7. cryings, and tears unto him
 12. 17. fought it carefully with t.
 Re. 7. 17. wipe away all tears from

Teeth.

Jer. 31. 29. the childrens teeth are set
 Amos 4. 6. you cleanness of teeth in
 Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of teeth

Tell.

Cant. 1. 7. tell me, O thou & my soul
 Mat. 18. 15. tell him his fault
 17. tell it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal. 5. 23. meekness, temperance
 2 Pet. 1. 6. knowledge, temperance

Temple.

Jer. 7. 4. the temple of the Lord
 1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the temple of God
 17. defile the temple of God
 6. 19. the temple of the Holy Gho.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. temple of the living God
 2 Thel. 2. 4. sitteth in the temple of
 Rev. 21. 22. I saw no temple therein

Temptation, &c.

Gen. 22. 1. God did tempt Abraham
 Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not tempt the L.
 Isa. 7. 22. nor will I tempt the Lord
 Mat. 4. 7. not tempt the Lord thy G.
 22. 18. why tempt ye me?
 26. 41. enter not into temptation
 Lu. 8. 13. in time of temptation fall
 1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no tempta.
 1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into temptation
 Jam. 1. 12. that endureth temptation
 Lu. 22. 28. me in my temptations
 Jam. 1. 2. fall into divers temptations
 2 Pet. 2. 9. godly out of temptations
 Mar. 4. 1. to be tempted of the Devil
 1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be tem.
 Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be tempted
 Heb. 2. 18. hath suffered, being tem.
 Jam. 1. 13. I am tempted of God

Terrible -- ro, &c.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and terr,
 Jer. 20. 4. I make thee a terror
 1 Cor. 5. 11. the terror of the Lord
 Job 6. 4. the terrors of God do set t
 18. 14. to the King of terrors

Pla.

Pls. 88. 15. I suffer thy *torments*

Testament.

Heb. 9. 15. Mediator of the new *Test*

Testise, &c.

Isa. 59. 18. our sins *testise* against us

Hol. 5. 5. pride of Israel doth *testise*

Deut. 19. 18. hath *testified* falsely

Testimonies.

Pls. 93. 5. *testimonies* are very sure

319. 2. that keep his *testimonies*

Thanks, &c.

Pl. 92. 1. good thing to give *thanks*

319. 62. will I rise to give *thanks*

140. 13. righteous shall give *thanks*

Mat. 11. 25. *thank* thee, O Father

Lu. 18. 11. G. I *thank* thee I am not

21. 17. cup, and gave *thanks*

Ab. 27. 35. bread, and gave *thanks*

1 Cor. 14. 6. for he giveth God *thanks*

1 Cor. 1. 14. I *thank* God I baptised

2 Cor. 9. 13. *thanks* be unto God

Eph. 5. 20. giving *thanks* always

Col. 3. 17. giving *thanks* to God

1 Thes. 5. 2. we give *thanks* to God

2. 18. for this cause also *thank* we

5. 18. in every thing give *thanks*

Pl. 100. 4. be *thankful* unto him

Col. 3. 15. and be ye *thankful*

Pl. 50. 14. offer unto G. *thanksgiv.*

107. 22. sacrifice of *thanksgiving*

Isa. 51. 2. *thanksgiving*, and the voice

Phil. 4. 6. supplication with *thanks*

Col. 4. 2. watch in the same with *th.*

1 Tim. 4. 2. it be received with *th.*

Thief, Thieves, &c.

Exod. 22. 2. If a *thief* be found

Pr. 6. 30. do not despise a *thief*

Isa. 1. 23. companions of *thieves*

Zech. 5. 4. the house of the *thief*

Mat. 6. 19. where *thieves* break thro.

1 Thes. 5. 4. overtake you as a *thief*

2 Pet. 3. 10. come as a *thief* in the

Exod. 22. 3. shall be sold for his *theft*

Thigh.

Jer. 31. 19. I more upon my *thigh*

Exp. 21. 12. smite upon thy *thigh*

Things.

Jer. 3. 25. with-holden good *things*

Rom. 11. 36. through him are all *th.*

1 Cor. 3. 21. all things are yours

Think.

Gen. 40. 14. but *think* on me

Job 31. 1. should I *think* on a maid?

Isa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart *think*

Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I *think*

Dan. 7. 28. *think* to change times

Rom. 12. 3. do so *think* of himself

Thirst, &c.

Deut. 29. 19. add drunkenness to *thi.*

Mat. 5. 6. that hunger and *thirst*

John 4. 14. shall never *thirst*

John 6. 35. believeth-never *thirst*

7. 37. if any man *thirst*, let him

19. 28. Jesus-saith, I *thirst*

Ro. 12. 10. if he *thirst*, give him

Re. 7. 16. neither *thirst* any more

21. 6. that is a *thirst* of the fount.

22. 17. let him that is a *thirst* come

Pl. 42. 2. my soul *thirsteth* for God

Isa. 55. 1. Ho, every one that *thirsteth*

33. 7. the *thirsty* land springs of

44. 3. water on him that is *thirsty*

Thorn, &c.

2 Cor. 12. 7. a *thorn* in the flesh

Gen. 3. 18. *thorns* also and thistles

Josh. 13. 13. and *thorns* in your eyes

Jer. 4. 3. sow not among *thorns*

Mat. 7. 16. gather grapes of *thorns*

13. 7. some fell among *thorns*

27. 29. crown of *thorns*, and put

Heb. 6. 1. which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, &c.

Job 42. 2. no *thought* can be with-hol.

Pls. 119. 59. I *thought* on my ways

139. 2. understandest my *thought*

Amos 4. 13. to men what is his *thou.*

Mal. 3. 16. that *tho.* upon his name

Mat. 6. 25. take no *thought* for your

28 why take ye *thought* for

34. no *thought* for the morrow

Mar. 13. 11. no *thought* before-hand

14. 72. *thought* thereon, he wept

Lu. 12. 26. why take ye *thought*

1 Cor. 13. 11. I *thought* as a child

2 Cor. 10. 5. every *thought* to the

Pls. 10. 4. not in all his *thoughts*

98. 11. knoweth the *thoughts* of

116. 111. I hate vain *thoughts*

Pr. 12. 5. the *thoughts* of the right.

25. 26. the *thoughts* of the wicked

Ecc. 10. 26. curse not *th.* in thy *th.*

Isa. 55. 8. my *thoughts* are not your

Jer. 4. 14. shall thy vain *thoughts*

Mat. 9. 4. Jesus knowing their *thought*.

1 Cor. 3. 20. the *thoughts* of the wise

Thousand.

Deut. 3. 20. should one chase a *thou.*

Job 9. 3. answer him one of a *thous.*

Pls. 90. 4. a *thousand* years in thy

1 Cor. 14. 19. than ten *thousand* words

Re. 202. 6. reign with him a *thousand*

Three, fold.

1 John 3. 7. *three* that bear record

Ecc. 4. 12. a *three* fold cord is not

Throat.

Pls. 5. 9. their *throat* is an open

Pls. 23. 2. a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

Is. 11. 4. the *throne* is in heaven

45. 6. thy *throne*, O God, is for ever

Pr. 16. 12. *throne* is established by

Isa. 66. 1. the *throne* is my *throne*

Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the *throne* of

Rev.

Rev. 3. 21. sit with me in my throne

Thummim.

Exo. 28. 30. the Thummim. See Urim.

Thunder.

Job 28. 26. made a way for-*thund.*

Mar. 3. 17. B. *thunders* - sons of *thurs*

Tidings.

Psa. 112. 7. afraid of evil *tidings*

Isa. 52. 7. that bringeth good *tidings*

Timber.

Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the *tim*

Time.

Job 7. 1. not an appointed *time* to

Pl. 89. 47. how short my *time* is

102. 13. the *time* to favor her

Ecc. 3. 1. a *time* to every purpose

7. 17. die before thy *time*

8. 5. heart discerneth both *time* and

9. 11. *time* and chance happeneth

12. knoweth not his *time*,

Jer. 51. 6. *time* of the L. vengeance

Eze. 16. 8. was the *time* of love

Ban. 7. 25. until a *time*, times, and

H. 6. 10. 12. *time* to seek the Lord

Mat. 26. 18. my *time* is at hand

Mar. 13. 33. know not when the *time*

Ro. 13. 11. it is high *time* to awake

1 Cor. 4. 5. nothing before the *time*

2 Cor. 6. 2. heard thee in a *time* ac.

Gal. 4. 4. fulness of *time* was come

1 Pet. 4. 2. the rest of his *time* in the

1 John 2. 18. it is the last *time*; and

Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a short *time*

Lev. 19. 26. nor observe *times*

Deut. 18. 14. to observers of *times*

2 Kings 21. 6. he observed *times*

Pl. 106. 3. righteousness at all *times*

119. 20. thy judgments at all *times*

Pro. 5. 19. satiate thee at all *times*

Jer. 8. 7. her appointed *times*

Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the *t.*

Tingle.

1 Sim. 3. 11. that heareth it shall *ting.*

Tithe, &c.

Gen. 14. 20. gave him *tithe* of all

Lev. 27. 30. all the *tithe* of the land

31. man will redeem his *tithe*

Deut. 14. 22. truly *tithe* all the incre.

Mal. 3. 8. robbed thee? In *tithe* and

10. all the *tithe* into the store

Lu. 11. 42. ye *tithe* Mint and Rue

Titles.

Job 31. 21. give flattering *titles* unto

Tongue, &c.

Exod. 4. 10. and of a slow *tongue*

Job 5. 21. the scourge of the *tongue*

20. 11. hide it under his *tongue*

Pl. 15. 3. that backbite not with *ton.*

34. 13. keep thy *tongue* from evil

39. 1. sin not with my *tongue*

45. 1. my *tongue* is the pen of a

Pl. 57. 4. their *tongue* a sharp sword

71. 24. *tongue* shall talk of thy

Pr. 10. 20. *tongue* of the just is as

31. forward *tongue* shall be cut

12. 18. *tongue* of the wife is health

19. a living *tongue* is but for a

15. 4. a wholesome *tongue* is a tree of

16. 1. answer of the *tongue* is from

17. 20. a perverse *tongue* falleth into

18. 21. the power of the *tongue*

21. 23. keeps his *ton.* keeps his soul

25. 15. a soft *tongue* breaketh the

31. 26. in her *tongue* is the law

Ia. 50. 4. the *tongue* of the learned

Jer. 18. 18. smite him with the *ton.*

Eze. 3. 26. *tongue* cleave to the roof

Lu. 16. 24. water, and cool my *to.*

1 Cor. 14. 14. in an unknown *tongue*

Jam. 1. 26. and bridleth not his *ton.*

3. 5. *tongue* is a little member

6. And the *tongue* is a fire

8. the *tongue* can no man tame

1 John 3. 18. love in word, not in *to.*

1 Tim. 3. 8. nor double-*tongued*, nor

Psa. 12. 4. *tongues* we will prevail

Ac. 2. 3. to them cloven *tongues*

1 Cor. 13. 1. *tongues* of men and Ang.

Tooth.

Exod. 21. 24. *tooth* for *tooth*, hand

27. his man servants *tooth*

Tophet.

Ia. 30. 33. Tophet is ordained of old

Touch, &c.

Gen. 3. 3. neither shall ye *touch* it

1 Chr. 16. 23. *touch* not mine anoint.

Job 5. 19. shall no evil *touch* thee

6. 7. my soul refused to *touch*

Ia. 52. 11. *touch* no unclean thing

Hag. 2. 12. do *touch* bread or pottage

Mar. 9. 21. but *touch* his garment

Mar. 6. 56. *touch* the border of his

John 20. 17. *touch* me not, for I am

2 Cor. 6. 17. *touch* not the unclean

Col. 2. 21. *touch* not, taste not,

1 Sam. 10. 26. whose heart G. had *to.*

Zech. 2. 8. he that *toucheth* you

Heb. 4. 15. which cannot be *toucheth*

Tower.

2 Sam. 22. 51. he is the *tower* of selv.

Pro. 18. 10. Lord is a strong *tower*

Lu. 14. 28. intending to build a *to.*

Tradition.

Mat. 15. 3. of God by your *tradition*

Gal. 1. 14. 2. alius of the *tradition*

Col. 2. 8. after the *tradition* of men

2 Thes. 2. 15. hold the *tradit.* which

1 Pet. 1. 18. received by *tradition*

Train.

Pro. 22. 6. *train* up a child in the

Transfigured.

Mat. 17. 2. and was *transfigured*

Transgress,

Transgress, &c.

Pf. 25. 3. *transgress* without a cause
 Pr. 28. 21. *transgress* for a piece of
 Job 41. 17. my *transgression* is sealed
 31. 33. if I covered my *transgressi.*
 Pf. 19. 13. from the great *transgressi.*
 32. 1. whose *transgressi.* is forgiven
 19. 3. not for my *transgressi.* nor for
 Pr. 17. 9. that covereth a *transgressi.*
 28. 2. for the *transgressi.* of a land
 Isa. 43. 25. blotteth out my *transgr.*
 53. 4. wounded for our *transgressi.*
 Ezr. 18. 28. from all his *transgressi.*
 Micah 6. 7. first-born for my *transgr.*
 Ro. 4. 15. no law is, -- no *transgressi.*
 1 John 3. 4. sin, *transgresseth* the law
 Pro. 21. 23. *transgressors* shall be
 Isa. 53. 12. numbered with the *transgr.*

Travail, &c.

Ecc. 1. 12. fore *travail* hath G. given
 Isa. 53. 11. see the *travail* of his soul
 John 16. 21. when she is in *travail*
 1 Thes. 5. 3. *travail* upon a woman
 Pf. 7. 14. *travileth* with iniquity
 Ro. 8. 23. creation groineth and *tr.*

Treasure, &c.

Exo. 19. 5. a peculiar *treasure* unto
 Pl. 17. 14. filled with thy hid *treas.*
 135. 4. his peculiar *treasure*
 Isa. 33. 6. fear of the L. is his *treasure*
 Mar. 6. 21. where your *treasure* is
 12. 35. out of the good *treasure*
 13. 44. *treasure* hid in a field
 53. forth of his *treasure* things
 Lu. 12. 33. *treasure* in the heavens
 2 Cor. 4. 7. *treasure* in earthen vessels
 Pr. 10. 2. *treasures* of wickedness
 Mat. 6. 19. *treasures* on earth, where
 Col. 2. 3. the *treasures* of wisdom
 Ro. 2. 5. *treasurest* up unto thy self

Tree.

Gena. 9. the *tree* of life in the midst
 3. 1. every *tree* of the garden
 Pl. 1. 3. *tree* planted by the rivers
 37. 35. like a green bay-tree
 Ecc. 1. 6. *tree* falleth, there it shall
 Ezek. 47. 12. *trees* for meat, whose
 Mar. 3. 10. to the root of the *tree*
 7. 17. every good *tree* bringeth
 12. 33. *tree* is known by her fruit
 21. 19. when he saw a fig-tree in
 Lu. 13. 6. a fig-tree planted in his
 23. 31. these things in a green *tree*
 Rev. 7. 7. ear of the *tree* of life

Tremble, &c.

Ezek. 10. 3. *tremble* at the command
 Jer. 3. 22. not *tremble* at my presen.
 Jam. 2. 19. Devils believe and *tremb.*
 Gen. 27. 33. and Isaac *trembled*
 Hab. 3. 16. my belly *trembled*, my
 Deut. 28. 45. there a *trembling* heart
 Pf. 3. 11. rejoyce in him with *trem.*

Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim spake *trembling*
 2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear and *trembli.*
 Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *trembling*
 Phil. 2. 12. *salvation* with fear and *t.*

Trespas.

Mat. 18. 15. shall *trespass* against thee
 6. 14. forgive men their *trespasses*
 Col. 2. 13. forgive you all *trespasses*

Trial.

1 Pet. 1. 7. the *trial* of your faith
 4. 12. concerning th. fiery *trial*

Tribulation.

Deut. 4. 30. thou art in *tribulation*
 Judg. 10. 14. time of your *tribulation*
 Ad. 14. 22. brought much *tribulation*
 Rom. 5. 3. we glory in *tribulation*
 8. 35. shall *tribulation* or distress
 2 Cor. 1. 4. in all our *tribulation*
 7. 4. joyful in all *tribulation*
 2 Thes. 1. 6. to recompense *tribul.*

Tribute.

Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye *tri.*

Trie.

2 Chro. 32. 31. God left him to *trie*
 Jer. 17. 10. heart, I *trie* the reins
 Lam. 3. 40. search and *trie* our ways
 Zech. 13. 9. will *trie* them as gold
 1 John 4. 1. *trie* the spirits, whether
 Rev. 3. 10. to *trie* them See PRVZ.
 Job 23. 10. when he hath *tried* me
 Psa. 12. 6. 21 silver *tried* in a furnace
 Jam. 1. 12. when he is *tried* he shall
 Rev. 2. 10. that ye may be *tried*
 1 Chr. 29. 17. thou *triest* the heart
 Pf. 11. 5. the L. *triest* the righteous
 Jam. 1. 3. the *try* ng of your faith

Trodden.

Heb. 10. 29. *trodden* under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chr. 35. 4. *trouble* did turn unto
 Job 5. 6. nor doth *trouble* spring out
 7. man is born to *trouble*, as the
 14. 1. few days, and full of *troub.*
 Pf. 73. 5. not in *trouble* is other
 91. 15. with him in *trouble*
 107. 6. cried in their *trouble*
 Isa. 26. 16. in *trouble* have they visited
 35. 2. also in the time of *trouble*
 J. 1. 27. *trouble* they will say, Arise
 N. h. 7. hold in the day of *trouble*
 John 12. 27. now is my soul *troubled*
 2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *troubled* yet
 Job 5. 19. deliver thee in thy *trouble*
 Pia. 25. 17. *troubles* of my heart are
 34. 6. him out of all his *troubles*
 Dan. 9. 25. built again in *troubles*

True, Truth.

Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God
 Ro. 3. 4. yea, let God be *true*, and
 Rev. 3. 7. is holy; he that is *true*
 Exod. 34. 6. abundant in *truth*
 Deut.

Deut. 32. 4. a God of *truth*, and
 Josh. 24. 14. in sincerity and *truth*
 Psa. 15. 2. and speaketh the *truth*
 51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the
 100. 5. his *truth* endureth to all
 145. 18. that call upon him in *tru*.
 Pro. 12. 19. the lip of *truth* shall
 23. 23. buy the *truth*, and sell it not
 Isa. 38. 3. walked before thee in *tru*.
 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *truth*
 14. *truth* is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4. 2. in *truth* - in righteousness
 5. 3. thine eyes upon the *truth*
 7. 28. *truth* is perished, and is
 Zech. 8. 8. their God in *truth* and
 16. speak - the *truth* to his
 19. love the *truth* and peace
 Mal. 2. 6. law of *truth* was in his
 John 1. 14. full of grace and *truth*
 4. 23. in spirit and in *truth*
 14. 6. I am the way, the *truth* and
 17. even the spirit of *truth*
 16. 13. will guide you into all *tr*.
 17. 17. sanctify them with the *tru*.
 1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth in the *truth*
 Eph. 4. 25. speak every man *truth* -
 5. 9. righteousness and *truth*
 6. 14. join ye about with *truth*
 2 Thes. 2. 10. not the love of the *truth*
 1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of the *tru*.

Trust, &c.

Job 4. 18. no *trust* in his servants
 8. 14. *trust* shall be a spiders web
 13. 15. kill me, yet will I *trust* in
 33. 14. therefore *trust* thou in him
 Psa. 12. that put their *trust* in him
 4. 5. put your *trust* in the Lord
 27. 7. that put their *tr*. in thee
 18. 30. buckler to all them that *tr*.
 20. 7. some *trust* in chariots, and
 34. 22. none that *trust* in him shall
 44. 6. I will not *trust* in my bow
 52. 8. *trust* in the mercy of God
 62. 8. *trust* in him at all times
 118. 8. it is better to trust in the L.
 125. 1. they that *trust* in the Lord
 146. 3. put not your *trust* in Prince.
 Pr. 3. 5. *trust* in the Lord with all
 30. 5. shield to them that *trust*
 31. 11. doth safely *trust* in her
 Isa. 59. 4. they *trust* in vanity
 Jer. 7. 4. *trust* ye not in lying words
 9. 4. *trust* ye not in any brother
 Nah. 1. 7. knoweth them that trust in
 Mar. 10. 24. them that *trust* in riches
 1 Tim. 6. 17. *trust* not in uncertain
 Pl. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee
 Isa. 47. 10. *trusted* in thy wickedness
 Jer. 13. 25. and *trusted* in falsehood
 48. 7. *trusted* in thy works
 1. 18. 9. *trusted* in themselves
 Ec. 8. 12. blessed - that *trusteth* in
 Pr. 11. 29. that *trusteth* in his riches

Pr. 28. 26. *trusteth* in his own heart.
 Jer. 17. 5. curled - that *trusteth* in

Turn, &c.

Deut. 4. 30. *turn* to the Lord thy G
 2 Chr. 6. 25. confess thy Name and I.
 7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked
 30. 6. *turn* again to the Lord
 Psa. 60. 1. G. *th*. thy felt to us again
 80. 3. *turn* us again, O Lord
 Jer. 31. 18. *turn* thou me, and I shall
 Eze. 3. 19. and he *turned* not from
 20. a righteous man doth *turn*
 18. 21. if the wicked will *turn* from
 30. repent and *turn* your selves
 33. 11. *turn* ye from your evil
 Dan. 12. 3. *turn* many to righteousness
 Joel 2. 12. *turn* ye to me with all
 Jonah 3. 8. *turn* every one from his
 Zech. 1. 3. *turn* ye unto me, and I
 Abd. 26. 18. *turn* them from darkness
 20. repent and *turn* to God
 Jer. 4. 25. your iniquities have *turned*
 31. 19. after I was *turned*, I repent.
 Isa. 59. 13. *turneth* not to him that
 Eze. 18. 24. when the righteous *tu*.
 27. when the wicked man *turn*.

Two.

Pr. 30. 7. *two* things have I required
 Eccl. 4. 9. *two* are better than one
 Mat. 18. 20. where *two* or three are

Vain.

Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *vain* thing
 1 Sam. 13. 21. you go after *vain* things
 Job 41. 9. hope of him is in *vain*.
 Pl. 26. 4. fate with *vain* persons
 39. 6. man walketh in a *vain* shew
 119. 113. I hate *vain* thoughts
 127. 1. they labour in *vain* that
 Pr. 12. 11. that followeth *vain*
 30. 9. Name of my God in *vain*
 Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured in *vain*
 Mal. 3. 14. in *vain* to serve God
 Rom. 1. 21. *vain* in their own imag.
 1 Cor. 3. 20. wise, that they are *vain*
 Gal. 5. 26. desirous of *vain* glory

Vallant.

Jer. 9. 3. not *vallant* for the truth

Vanity, &c.

Job 7. 16. for my days are *vanity*
 13. 21. *vanity* shall be his recomp.
 Pl. 39. 5. his best fate is - *vanity*
 62. 9. altogether lighter than *van*.
 94. 11. that they are *vanity*
 Pr. 30. 8. remove far from me *van*.
 Eccl. 1. 2. *vanity* of vanities, all is
 11. 10. and youth are *vanity*
 Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of *va*.
 40. 17. less than nothing and *van*.
 44. 9. image, are all - *vanity*
 58. 5. finger, and speaking *vanity*
 Jer.

Jer. 10. 8. the doctrine of *vanities*
 Hab. 2. 13. themselves for very *van.*
 Rom. 8. 20. was made subject to *van.*
 Eph. 4. 17. the vanity of their mind

Vapor.

Jam. 4. 14. life? it is even a *vapor*

Variableness.

Jam. 1. 17. whom is no *variableness*

Vengeance.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *venge.*

41. *vengeance* to mine enemies

Pl. 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belongs

99. 8. thou tookest *vengeance*

Jer. 51. 6. time of the L. *vengeance*

Eze. 25. 15. *vengeance* with a despise.

Verity.

Pl. 111. 7. work of his hands *verity*

1 Tim. 2. 7. in faith and *verity*

Virtue.

aPet. 1. 3. called us to glory and *vir.*

5. add to your faith *virtue*; and

Vessel, &c.

Jer. 48. 11. not emptied from *vessel*

Asa. 9. 15. he is a chosen *vessel*

Rom. 9. 21. one vessel unto honor

22. *vessels* of wrath fitted for

1 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen *vessels*

1 Thel. 4. 4. possess his *vessel* in

1 Pet. 3. 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*

Veneration, &c.

Ecc. 1. 14. and veneration of spirit

1 Pet. 2. 7. venerated with the filthy

8. venerated his righteous soul

Victory.

1 Cor. 15. 54. swallowed up in *victory*

57. which giveth us *victory*

1 John 5. 4. this is the *victory* that

Vile, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 22. be yet more *vile*

Job 40. 4. behold, I am *vile*, what

Pl. 15. 4. *vile* person is contemned

Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a *vile* pe.

Phil. 3. 21. shall change our *vile* bod.

Pl. 12. 8. the *vilest* men are exalted

Vinegar.

Pl. 69. 21. gave me *vinegar* to drink

Pr. 10. 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth

Mat. 27. 48. and filled it with *vinegar*.

Vine, &c.

Eze. 15. 2. what is the *vine*-tree?

John 15. 1. I am the true *Vine*

Isa. 5. 1. touching his *vine*-yard

Mat. 20. 1. sheweth into his *vine*-yard

Viol, &c.

Isa. 5. 12. the Harp and *Viol*-are

Amos 5. 22. the melody of thy *Viols*

6. 4. to the sound of the *Viol*

Violence, &c.

6. 11. was filled with

Pl. 11. 5. that loveth *violence* h s

73. 6. *violence* covereth them as a

Pr. 28. 17. a man that doth *violence*

Eze. 7. 23. the city is full of *violence*

18. 12. hath spoiled by *violence*

Micah 6. 12. art full of *violence*

Mat. 11. 12. heaven suffereth *violence*

Lu. 3. 14. do *violence* to no man

Pr. 16. 29. a violent man enticeth

Viper.

Job 20. 16. the *Viper*'s tongue shall

Asa. 28. 3. a *Viper* out of the heart

Virgin, &c.

Deut. 22. 13. that is a *virg.* be betroth.

Isa. 7. 14. a *virgin* shall conceive and

Mat. 25. 1. likened to ten *virgins*

1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning *virgins*

2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chaste *virgin* to Ch.

Rev. 14. 4. for they are *virgins*

Visage.

Isa. 51. 14. his *visage* was so marred

Lam. 4. 8. *visage* blacker than a coal

Dan. 3. 19. form of his *visage* changed

Vision, &c.

Pr. 29. 18. where there is no *vision*

Eze. 12. 27. the *vision*-is for

Joel 2. 28. men shall see *visions*

Hab. 2. 3. the *vision* is yet for an]

Visit, &c.

Exod. 32. 34. I will *visit* their sin

Jer. 5. 9. shall not I *visit* for these

Jer. 15. 15. rememb. me and *visit* me

Lu. 19. 44. not the time of thy *visit*.

Jam. 1. 27. to *visit* the fatherless and

Num. 16. 29. if they be *visited* after

Pl. 17. 3. *visited* me in the night

Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they *visi*.

Mat. 25. 26. sick, and ye *visited* me

Lu. 1. 68. hath *visited* and redeem.

Exod. 34. 7. *visiting* the iniquity of

Unbelievers, &c.

Lu. 12. 46. his portion with *unbelie.*

1 Cor. 7. 14. the *unbelieving* husband

Tit. 1. 15. *unbelie.* is nothing pure

Rev. 21. 8. the fearful and *unbeliev*

Mat. 13. 58. because of their *unbelief*.

17. 20. because of your *unbelief*

Mar. 9. 24. help thou my *unbelief*

Rom. 11. 20. because of *unbelief* of they

32. concluded them all in *unbel*.

Heb. 3. 12. an evil heart of *unbelief*

Unblamable, &c.

Col. 1. 22. holy and *unblamable*

1 Thel. 2. 10. justly and *unblamable* ly

3. 13. hearts *unblameable* in holiness

Uncircumcised.

Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *uncircumcis*d

9. 26. *uncircumcised* in the heart

Gal. 3. 6. not *uncircumcision*, but faith

Unclean, &c.

Ecc. 9. 3. and 10 the *unclean*, to him

sa

Isa. 6. 5. a man of *unclean lips*
 52. 14. touch no *unclean* thing
 64. 6. are all as an *unclean* thing
 Ro. 14. 14. nothing *unclean* of its self
 Zech. 13. 1. for sin, and for *unclean*.
 Ro. 1. 24. gave them up to *unclean*.
 6. servants to *unclean*-ness
 Gal. 5. 19. fornication, *unclean*-ness

Uncomely.

1 Cor. 12. 23. our *uncomely* parts

Unction

1 John 2. 10. an *unction* from 7 Holy
 See ANOINT.

Undeiled.

Pf. 119. 1. blessed are the *undefiled*
 Cant. 5. 2. my dove, my *undefiled*
 Heb. 13. 4. and the bnd *undefiled*

Underhand, &c.

Neh. 8. 7. called the people to *under*.
 Job 6. 24. *under*. wherein I have err.
 Ps. 94. 8. *understand*, ye brutish
 119. 100. I *understand* more than
 Isa. 6. 9. hear-but *understand* not
 H. 1. 4. 14. that *under*. shall not see I
 Pr. 8. 9. plain to him that *understand*
 14. 6. easie to him that *understand*.
 1 King. 3. 9. an *understanding* heart
 Job 38. 36. given *understanding* to
 Ps. 47. 7. praises with *understanding*.
 119. 34. give me *understanding*
 104. precepts I get *understanding*
 130. giveth *understanding* to
 147. 5. his *understanding* is infinite
 Pr. 2. 6. Lord giveth-*understanding*
 21. *understanding* shall keep
 3. 5. lean not to thine own *under*.
 13. that findeth *understanding*
 4. 7. get *understanding*
 23. 15. *understanding* giveth favor
 16. 16. to get *understanding* rather
 22. *understanding*- is a well-spr.
 17. 27. a man of *understanding* is
 24. 3. by *understanding* it estab.
 Eccl. 9. 11. riches to men of *underst*.
 Isa. 27. 11. people of no *understanding*
 29. 14. *understand*. of their prudent
 40. 28. no searching of his *underst*.
 Lu. 24. 45. opened he their *underst*.
 1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *understanding* is
 15 five words with my *underst*.
 20. not children in *understanding*
 Eph. 4. 18. the *understanding* darken.
 Col. 1. 9. wisdom and spiritual *under*.
 2 Tim. 2. 7. Let give thee *understand*.
Unfeigned.
 2 Cor. 6. 6. Ghos. by love *unfeigned*.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith *unfeigned*
 2 Tim. 1. 5. to remembrance 5 *unfe*.
Ungodly, &c. nels.
 2 Chro. 19. 2. thou help the *ungodly*
 Pl. 1. 1. not in the counsel of the *un*.
 Pr. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man diggeth

Rom. 4. 5. that justifies the *ungodly*.
 5. 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*
 Tit. 2. 12. that denying *ungodliness*
Unite, Unity.
 Ps. 86. 11. write my heart to fear
 133. 1. to dwell together in *unity*
 Eph. 4. 3. the *unity* of the spirit
 13. in the *unity* of the faith

Unjust.

Pr. 11. 7. hope of *unjust* perisheth
 29. 27. an *unjust* man is an abom.
 Psa. 43. 1. deliver me from the *unjust*
 Zeph. 3. 5. *unjust* knoweth no shame
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and *unjust*
 Lu. 16. 10. that is *unjust* in the least
 18. 11. as other men are; *unjust*.
 Act. 24. 15. both of the just and *unjust*.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. the just for the *unjust*
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the *unjust* to the
 Re. 22. 11. he that is *unjust*, let him

Unpossible.

Mat. 19. 26. with *then* this is *unpossible*.
 Lu. 1. 37. G. nothing shall be *unpos*.
 Heb. 6. 4. *unpossible* for those who
 18. *unpossible* for God to lie

Unprofitable.

Mat. 25. 30. can the *unprofitable* serve.
 Lu. 17. 10. We are *unprofitable* ser.

Unreasonable.

2 Thes. 2. 2. delivered from *unreason*.

Unrebutable.

1 Tim. 6. 14. without *rebut* and *unrebut*.

Unrighteous, &c.

Isa. 10. 1. that decree *unrighteous*.
 55. 7. *unrighteous* man his thoughts
 1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* shall not
 Dr. 25. 16. that do *unrighteously* are
 Jer. 22. 13. his house by *unrighteous*.
 Ro. 6. 13. instruments of *unrighteous*.
 2 Thes. 2. 12. pleasure in *unrighteous*.
 1 Joh. 1. 9. cleanse us from all *unrighteous*.
 5. 17. all *unrighteousness* is sin

Unsearchable.

Rom. 11. 33. how *unsearchable* are
 Eph. 3. 8. the *unsearchable* riches of

Unseemly.

1 Cor. 13. 5. behave itself *unseemly*.

Unspotted.

1 Jam. 1. 27. *unspotted* of the world;

Unstable.

1 Jam. 1. 8. *unstable* in all his ways
 2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling *unstable* souls
 3. 16. that are- *unstable*, wrest, as

Unvoice.

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of thy *unvoice*.

Unvoice.

Deut. 4. 12. only ye heard a *unvoice*
 1 King 19. 12. the fire a *unvoice*
 Cant. 2. 8. the voice of my beloved

U S U

A Concordance.

W A R

Eze. 33. 2. that hath a pleasant voice
John 5. 28. graves shall hear his voice
10. 3. the sheep hear his voice
27. my sheep hear my voice

Ad. 12. 22. it is the voice of a god
Voluntary.

Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary humility
Comit, &c.

Pr. 16. 11. returneth to his vomit
Lev. 18. 25. vomiteth her inhabitants
Now, &c.

Num. 30. 2. if a man vow a vow
Deut. 23. 21. thou shalt vow a vow

22. if thou forbear to vow
Job 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy vows
P. 10. 25. vows to make enquiry
Pla. 22. 25. I will pay my vows

Upholdeth.
Jam. 1. 5. literally, and upholdeth
Uphold.

Psa. 51. 12. uphold me with thy
63. 8. thy right hand uphold me
145. 14. L. upholdeth: I will fall
Ila. 41. 10. I will uphold thee with

Upright, &c.

Job 1. 1. upright, and one that feared

12. 4. upright man is laughed to

Pl. 7. 10. saveth the upright in heart

11. 7. doth uphold the upright

37-37. upright, the end of that man

49. 14. upright shall have dominion

64. 10. upright in heart shall glory

112. 4. upright there ariseth light

135. 4. are upright in their hearts

140. 13. the upright shall dwell

Pl. 11. 6. righteousness of the upright

30. such as are upright are

35. 8. the prayer of the upright is

16. 17. upright is to depart from

28. 10. upright shall have good

29. 27. he that is upright

Cant. 1. 4. the upright love thee

Hab. 2. 4. is lifted up, is not upright

Pl. 19. 2. he that walketh uprightly

84. 11. them that walk uprightly

Pr. 10. 9. uprightly walketh surely

Ila. 33. 15. and speaketh uprightly

1 Chro. 29. 17. pleasure in uprightin.

Pl. 25. 21. uprightness preserve me

119. 7. with uprightness of heart

Pr. 14. 2. that walketh in his uprightness

Ila. 26. 10. in the land of uprightness

57. 2. walking in his uprightness

Urim.

Exod. 28. 30. the Urim and the

Usury.

Exod. 22. 25. thou lay upon him usury

Lev. 25. 36. take thou no usury

37. thy money upon usury

Deut. 23. 19. not lend upon usury

Neh. 5. 7. you exact usury every one

Pla. 15. 3. out his money to usury

Pro. 28. 8. he that by usury and

Ila. 24. 2. with the taker of usury

Jer. 15. 10. neither lent on usury

Eze. 18. 8. given forth upon usury

22. 12. thou hast taken usury and

Lu. 19. 23. mine own with usury

Utter, &c.

Pr. 13. 23. heart shall utter perverse

Eccl. 5. 2. hasty to utter any thing

Pr. 29. 11. a fool uttereth all his

Wages.

Jer. 22. 13. neighbor without wages

Hag. 1. 6. earneth wages to put it in

Lu. 3. 14. be content with your wages

Rom. 6. 23. the wages of sin is death

Wait, &c.

2 Kings 6. 33. what should I wait for

Job 14. 14. appointed time will I wait

Psa. 25. 3. let none that wait on

27. 14. wait on the Lord

37. 7. wait patiently for him

9. they that wait upon the Lord

62. 5. my soul, wait thou only

69. 3. mine eyes fail while I wait

101. 27. these wait all upon thee

123. 2. our eyes wait upon the L.

Pro. 20. 22. wait upon the Lord

Ila. 8. 17. I will wait upon the Lord

30. 18. therefore will the L. wait

40. 31. they that wait on the Lord

49. 23. not be ashamed that wait

59. 9. we wait for light, behold

Lam. 3. 25. good to them that wait

26. good quietly to wait

Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy G. continual.

Micah 7. 7. I will wait for the God

Hab. 2. 3. wait for it, because it

Gal. 5. 5. wait for the hope of

1 The. 1. 10. to wait for his Son

Gen. 49. 18. I have waited for thy

Pl. 40. 1. I waited patiently for the

Ila. 64. 4. him that waiteth for him

Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that waiteth

Rom. 8. 19. waiteth for the manifest.

23. waiting for the adoption

1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for the coming

Waketh.

Pl. 127. 1. watchman waketh but in

Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but my heart waketh

Walk, &c.

Gen. 17. 1. walk before me and be

Lev. 26. 9. if ye walk in my statutes

21. if ye walk contrary to

Deut. 5. 33. ye shall walk in all

19. 9. walk ever in his ways

Pl. 116. 9. I will walk before the

119. 1. walk in the Law of the L.

Eccl. 11. 9. walk in the ways of thine

Ila. 30. 21. the way, walk ye in it

Jer

W A S

A Concordance

W A Y

Jer. 6. 16. good way, and walk
 7. 23. walk ye in all the ways
 Amos 3. 3. can two walk together
 John 11. 9. if any man walk in the
 11. 35. walk while ye have
 Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of the vocation
 5. 15. walk circumspically, nor as
 Col. 1. 10. walk worthy of the Lord
 2. 6. Christ, so walk in him
 4. 5. walk in wisdom towards them
 1 Thes. 4. 12. walk honestly towards
 Gen. 5. 22. Enoch walked with God
 6. 9. Noah walked with God,
 1 King. 3. 6. walked before thee in
 Jer. 9. 14. walked after the imagin.
 10. 23. wa kech to direct h's steps
 2 Thes. 3. 6. that walketh disorderly
 Lu. 1. 6. walking in all the command.

Wall.

Isa. 59. 10. grope for the wall like
 Heb. 2. 11. shall cry out of the wall
 Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a wall

Wander.

Pf. 119. 10. O let me not wander
 Jer. 14. 10. have they love to wander
 Amos 8. 12. they shall wander from

Want, = tonnefs.

Pf. 34. 9. no want to them that fear
 Rom. 13. 13. chambering and wanton.

Warn.

Eze. 3. 18. to warn the wicked
 1 Thes. 5. 14. warn them that are

War, = eth = fare.

Exod. 14. 3. the L. is a man of war
 2 Kings 18. 20. strength for the war
 Job 4. 20. and in war from the
 Pf. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to war
 68. 30. people that delight in war
 Pr. 10. 18. with good advice make war
 Isa. 2. 4. nor shall they learn war
 36. 5. strength art for the war
 2 Cor. 10. 3. not war after the flesh
 1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which war
 Re. 17. 14. make war with the Lamb
 2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that warreth
 1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a warfare
 2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of our warfare
 1 Tim. 1. 18. might war a good warfare.
 Pf. 46. 9. he maketh wars to cease
 Jam. 4. 1. from whence come wars

Wash, &c.

Job 9. 30. if I wash my self with
 Pf. 26. 6. wash my hands in innoc.
 51. 2. wash me thoroughly from
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye clean
 Jer. 2. 22. wash thee with nitre
 4. 14. wash thy heart from wicked.
 Lu. 7. 38. wash his feet with tears
 John. 13. 5. wash the Disciples feet
 Pf. 73. 13. in vain, and washed my
 Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my feet
 Eze. 16. 4. wist thou washed in war.

John 13. 10. he that is washed
 1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are washed, but
 Eph. 5. 26. with the washing of water
 Tit. 3. 5. washing of regeneration
 Heb. 10. 22. washed with pure water
 2 Pet. 2. 22. Sow that was washed:
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us from our sins
 7. 14. washed their robes in the
 Washter, &c.

Job 14. 10. man dieth and wash away
 Pr. 18. 9. him that is a -- washter
 19. 26. he that wasteth his father
 Washty, = man &c.

Gen. 31. 49. L. watch between me
 Pf. 90. 4. as watch in the night
 130. 6. that watch for the morning
 141. 3. set a watch O Lord, before
 Jer. 31. 28. watch over them to build
 44. 27. watch over them for evil
 Hab. 2. 1. stand upon my watch
 Mar. 25. 13. watch therefore; for
 26. 41. watch and pray, that ye
 Mar. 14. 37. not watch one hour
 Lu. 12. 39. he would have watched
 1 Cor. 16. 13. watch ye, stand fast in
 1 Thes. 5. 6. watch and be sober
 2 Tim. 4. 5. watch thou in all things
 Heb. 13. 17. they watch for your soul.
 Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not watch
 16. 15. blessed is he that watcheth
 Eze. 3. 17. made thee a watchman
 33. 2. set him for their watchman
 Cant. 3. 3. the watchmen that go
 Isa. 56. 1. his watchmen are blind
 62. 6. watchmen upon thy walls

Water, &c.

Num. 20. 10. fetch water out of this
 1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out water, and
 Job 15. 16. drinks iniquity like water
 Pr. 17. 14. one that letteth out water
 Isa. 1. 22. wine is mixed with water
 12. 3. draw water out of the wells
 35. 7. thirsty land springs of water
 Mat. 10. 42. a cup of cold water
 John 3. 5. born of water, and of the
 4. 10. given thee living water
 7. 28. flow rivers of living water
 19. 34. out blood and water
 Rev. 22. 17. water of life freely
 Pr. 11. 25. he that watereth shall
 Isa. 58. 11. shalt be like a watered
 Pr. 5. 15. drink waters out of thine
 Eccl. 11. 1. bread upon the waters
 Isa. 54. 9. as the waters of Noah
 Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living waters
 Eze. 47. 1. behold the waters issued

Wabering, Wabaves.

Heb. 10. 23. faith without wavering
 Jan. 1. 6. in faith, nothing wavering
 Job 38. 11. thy proud waves be

Ways, &c.

1 King. 2. 2. go the way of all the
 K 2 1 King.

W E A

A Concordance

W E I

King. 8. 36. teach them the good way
 1 E. 18. 30. God, his way is perfect
 37. 5. commit thy way to the L.
 119. 100. from every evil way
 104. hate every false way
 Pr. 4. 15. go not in the way of evil
 10. 19. way of the Lord is strength
 23. 15. the way of a fool is right
 28. 10. in the way of righteousness
 14. 24. way of life is above to
 16. 9. mans heart deviseth his way
 25. 2. every way of man is right
 8. the way of man is froward
 119. 30. 31. this is the way, walk ye
 42. 10. bring the blind by a way
 48. 17. I lead thee by a way that
 55. 7. wicked forsake his way
 56. 11. all look to their own way
 Jer. 4. 13. thy way and thy doings
 6. 16. where is the good way
 10. 23. way of man is not in himself
 32. 39. one heart and one way
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way that
 John 14. 6. I am the Way, the Truth
 Heb. 10. 20. living way. See *WALK*.
 Deut. 32. 4. his ways are judgment
 Job 34. 21. his eyes are upon his way
 Ps. 39. 1. I will take heed to my way
 21. 11. keep thee in all thy ways
 119. 59. I thought on my ways
 168. all my ways are before
 145. 17. righteous in all his ways
 Pr. 16. 2. ways of men are clean
 7. when a mans ways please J. L.
 15. 55. 8. nor are your ways my w.
 64. 5. remember thee in thy ways
 Jer. 18. 15. make your ways and
 52. 19. according to his ways
 Eze. 16. 56. remember thy ways
 Rom. 11. 33. his ways past finding out
 Jam. 1. 8. unstable in all his ways
 Jer. 14. 8. as a wayfaring man that

Weak, &c.

Job 4. 3. strengthened the weak
 Aa. 20. 35. support the weak, and
 Rom. 14. 1. him that is weak in the
 15. 1. bear infirmities of the weak
 1 Cor. 1. 27. chosen the weak things
 8. 11. weak brother perish, for
 9. 22. to the weak became I as
 11. 30. this cause many are weak
 12. 20. when I am weak then am I
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is weak, and I am
 Gal. 4. 9. weak and beggerly elements
 2 Thel. 5. 14. support the weak, be
 1 Cor. 1. 25. the weakness of God is
 14. 43. it is sown in weakness
 2 Cor. 13. 9. made perfect in weakn.

Wealth.

Deut. 8. 18. power to get wealth
 Job 21. 13. spend their days in wealth
 31. 2. because my wealth was great
 Pl. 49. 6. trust in their wealth, and

16. leave their wealth to others
 112. 3. wealth and riches shall
 Pr. 10. 15. wealth is his strong city
 13. 11. wealth gotten by vanity
 22. wealth of the sinner is laid
 19. 4. wealth maketh many friends
 Eccl. 5. 19. God hath given wealth
 6. 2. God hath given riches; wealth
 Aa. 19. 23. by this craft we have ours

Weaned.

Psa. 131. 2. a child that is weaned
 Isa. 11. 8. the weaned child shall put
 28. 9. them that are weaned from

Weapons.

2 Cor. 10. 4. the weapons of our
 Wear, Weary, &c.

Deut. 23. 5. the woman shall not wear
 11. not wear a garment of divers
 12. 1. 14. I am weary to bear them
 7. 13. 10 weary men, but ye will
 43. 22. thou hast been weary of
 30. 4. season to him that is weary
 Jer. 9. 5. and weary themselves to
 15. 6. I am weary with repenting
 20. 39. I was weary with forbear.
 31. 23. fatiated the weary soul
 Hab. 1. 15. shall weary themselves
 Gal. 6. 9. weary in well doing
 Isa. 43. 24. wearied me with thy
 Micah 6. 3. wherein have I wearied
 Mal. 1. 13. behold what a weariness
 2. 17. ye have wearied the Lord
 Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be wearied and

Weaver.

Job 7. 6. swifter than a weaver
 Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver my

Weeks.

Dan. 9. 24. seventy weeks are determ.
 Weep, &c.

Eccl. 3. 4. a time to weep and a
 Jer. 9. 1. that I might weep day and
 13. 17. my soul shall weep in secret
 Jer. 22. 10. weep not for the dead
 Joels. 5. Awake ye drunkards and we
 Lu. 6. 21. blessed are ye that weep
 25. for ye shall mourn and weep
 23. 28. weep not for me, but weep
 John 16. 20. ye shall weep and
 Aa. 21. 13. what mean ye to weep
 Rom. 12. 15. weep with them that
 1 Cor. 7. 30. they & weep as though
 Pl. 126. 6. goeth forth and weeping
 Pl. 30. 5. weeping may endure for
 102. 9. mingled my drink with w.
 Joel 2. 12. fasting and with weeping
 Mat. 8. 17. there shall be weeping

Weighed, Weight, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 3. him whom she weighed
 Pr. 16. 2. the L. weigheth the spirits
 Lev. 19. 35. yard, weight, or measure
 Deut. 25. 13. a perfect and just weight
 Pr. 11. 1. a just weight is his delight

Eze.

Eze. 4. 16. eat bread by *weight*
 Micah 6. 11. bag of deceitful *weights*
 Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *weight*
 Mat. 23. 23. the *weightier* matters of
Well, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou do *well*, shalt thou
 Prov. 5. 15. out of thine own *well*
 Cant. 4. 15. *well* of living waters
 John 4. 14. in him a *well* of water
 Isa. 12. 3. out of the *wells* of salvation

Wept.

1 John 3. 19. they went out from us
Wept.

Hos. 12. 4. he *wept* and made supplic.
 Mat. 26. 75. went out and *wept* bit.
 Lu. 19. 41. beheld the city and *wept*
 John 11. 35. Jesus *wept*

Whisperer, &c.

Pr. 16. 28. *whisperer* separateth chi.
 2 Cor. 12. 20. b. cablings, *whisper*.

White.

Cant. 5. 10. my beloved is *white* and
 Isa. 1. 18. shall be as *white* as snow
 Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in *white*

Whore Dom-ing, & ish, &c.

Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no *whore*
 18. not bring the hire of a wh.
 Pr. 23. 27. an *whore* is a deep ditch
 Re. 17. 1. judgment of the great wh.
 Hos. 4. 11. *whoredom* and *wise*
 Exod. 34. 16. thy sons go a *whoring*
 Prov. 6. 26. by a *whorish* woman a
 Eze. 6. 9. with their *whorish* heart
 Eph. 5. 5. no *whoremonger*-hath
 Heb. 13. 4. *whoremongers* and adul.

Wicked, &c.

Gen. 18. 25. righteous with the *wick*.
 Exod. 23. 7. nor justify the *wicked*
 2 Chr. 7. 14. from their *wicked* ways
 Job 15. 20. the *wicked* traveller
 18. 5. the light of the *wicked* shall
 20. 5. triumphing of the *wicked*
 21. 7. do the *wicked* live?
 30. the *wick'd* is reserved to
 Ps. 7. 11. God is angry with the w.
 11. 6. upon the *wicked* he shall
 26. 5. not sit with the *wicked*
 34. 21. evil shall slay the *wicked*
 37. 28. the seed of the *wicked* shall
 50. 16. unto the *wicked*. God saith
 92. 7. the *wicked* spring as grass
 101. 3. no *wick'd* thing before
 112. 10. the desire of the *wicked*
 Pr. 5. 22. iniquities shall take the w.
 10. 3. away the substance of the w.
 12. 21. the *wick'd* shall be filled
 13. 5. a *wicked* man is loathsome
 15. 9. *wick'd* is an abomination
 29. Lord is far from the *wicked*
 16. 4. *wick'd* for the evil day
 17. 4. w. doeth giveth heed to false

15. he that justifieth the *wick'd*.
 21. 12. G. overthroweth the *wick'd*
 24. 24. he that faith to the *wick'd*
 28. 1. the *wick'd* flee when no
 12. when the *wick'd* rise, a man
 29. 2. when the *wic.* beareth rule
 27. is abomination to the *wic.*
 Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *wick'd* man that
 8. 13. not be well with the *wic.*
 9. 2. and to the *wick'd*, to the
 Isa. 3. 11. wo to the *wick'd*, it shall
 35. 7. let the *wick'd* forsake his w
 Jer. 12. 1. way of the *wick'd* prosper
 Eze. 3. 18. to *wic.* Thou shalt die
 Hab. 1. 4. the w. doth compass about
 Eph. 6. 16. the fiery darts of the *wic*
 2 Thes. 2. 8. shall that *wi.* be revealed
 Mal. 4. 1. all that do *wick'dly* shall
 Gen. 6. 5. G. saw *wick'd*. of man
 39. 9. can I do this great *wick'dn.*
 Job 31. 8. *wick'dness* may hurt a man
 Ps. 5. 4. pleasure in *wick'dn.*
 45. 7. thou-hatest *wick'dn.*

Pr. 13. 6. *wic.* overthroweth the *sin*.
 Eccl. 8. 8. nor shall *wic.* deliver those
 Isa. 9. 18. *wick'dn.* burneth as a fire
 47. 10. hath trusted in thy *wick'd*.
 Jer. 2. 19. thine own *wic.* shall correct
 4. 14. wash thine heart from *wic.*
 18. thy *wic.* because it is bitter
 Eze. 18. 27. turns from his *wick'd*.
 1 Cor. 5. 8. of malice and *wick'dn.*
 Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual *wick'dn.*

Wide.

Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand *wide*
 Ps. 89. 10. open thy mouth *wide*

Widow, &c.

Ex. 22. 22. shall not afflict any *wid*.
 Le. 21. 14. a *wid.* or divorced wom.
 Deu. 10. 18. the fatherless and *wid.*
 24. 17. nor take a *wid.* raiment
 10. fatherless and for the *widow*
 27. 10. the judgment of the *widow*
 Job 29. 13. caused the *wid.* heart to
 Ps. 146. 9. relieveth the *widow*
 Isa. 1. 17. plead for the *widow*
 Jer. 49. 11. let thy *wid.* trust in me
 Mat. 23. 14. ye devour *wid.* houses
 Mat. 23. 43. poor *wid.* hath cast in
 1 Tim. 5. 3. honor *widows* that are
 Jam. 1. 27. visit the fatherless and *wid.*

Wife.

Gen. 2. 24. shall cleave unto his *wife*
 Le. 18. 18. thou shalt not take a *wi*.
 Deut. 13. 6. as the *wife* of thy bosom
 24. 1. man hath taken a new *wife*.
 2 Kings 9. 18. daughter-his *wife*.
 Ps. 128. 3. thy *wife* shall be as the
 Pr. 5. 18. rejoyce with the *wife* of
 18. 22. who so findeth a *wife*
 19. 13. the contentions of a *wife*
 14. a prudent *wife* is from the
 Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with the *wife*

WIN

A Concordance.

WIS

Mal. 2.14. and the wife of thy youth
Mat. 5. 31. shall put away his wife
19. 5. shall cleave to his wife
Lu. 14. 30. I have married a wife
1 Cor. 7.2. man have his own wife
2. the wife hath not power of
24. is sanctified by the wife
27. art thou bound to a wife?
28. 3. how he may please his wife
5. 5. lead about a sister, a wife
Eph. 5. 33. and the wife see that she
R.C. 19.7. his wife hath made herself

Wilderness.

Pla. 107.33. rivers into a wilderness
Isa. 32.3. make her wilder. like Eden
Mat. 11.7. into the wildern. to see?

Will, &c.

Pf. 40. 9. I delight to do thy will
143. 10. teach me to do thy will
Mat. 7. 21. that doth the will of my
26. 39. not as I will, but as thou
Lu. 2. 14. good will towards men
12. 47. that receiv his Lords will
John. 13. not of the will of the flesh
4. 34. mean it to do the will of
7. 17. doth his will, he shall
Ro. 7. 18. for to will is present with
9. 15. I will have mercy on whom
19. who hath resisted his will
Eph. 1.3. the good pleasure of his will
6. 9. doing the will of God
Phil. 2. 13. worketh in you both to w.
Heb. 10.7. to do thy will, O God
10. by the which will we are
Jam. 1. 22. of his own will began he
4. 25. if the L. will we shall live
1 Pet. 3. 10. the Lord will come as a
1 John 2. 27. that doth the will of G.
4. 19. thing according to his will
Rom. 9. 16. not of him that willeth
Heb. 10. 26. If we sin willingly
Heb. 9. 5. is of a willing heart
1 Chron. 28. 9. and--willing mind
Ps. 110. 3. thy people shall be will.
Isa. 1. 19. if ye be willing and
Mat. 26. 41. spirit indeed is willing
3 Cor. 8. 22. be first a willing mind
Heb. 25. 2. that gives it willingly
Lam. 3.33. doth not afflict willingly
3 Cor. 9.17. if I do this thing willingly
1 Pet. 5. 2. constraint, but willingly
Col. 2.23. wisdom in will-worship

Wind.

Ecc. 11. 4. he that observeth 5 wind
Isa. 41. 29. images are wind
Jer. 4. 12. a dry wind--not to fan
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on wind
John 2. 9. wind bloweth where it

Wine,--bibber, &c.

Gen. 9. 21. he dr nk of the wine
Deu. 28. 39. neither drink of 5 wine.
Judg. 2. 13. have my wine which

Pf. 104. 15. wine that maketh glad
Pr. 20. 1. wine is a mocker
23. 20. be not among wine-bibbers
31. upon the wine when it is red
31. 6. wine unto those that be of
Ecc. 10. 19. wine maketh merry, but
Cant. 1. 2. love is better than wine
Isa. 1.23. thy wine is mixt with water
5. 21. night, till wine inflame them
28. 7. they have erred through wine
29. 9. drunken, but not with wine
64. 8. as the new wine is found
Hos. 4. 11. whoredom and wine
7. 5. sick with bottles of wine
Amos 6.6. that drank wine in bowls
Mich. 2. 11. prophesie to thee of w.
Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by wine
Mar. 9. 17. new wine into old bottles
11. 19. gluttonous, and a wine-bibb.
Ad. 2. 19. men are full of new wine
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to wine
8. nor given to much wine
5. 23. use a little wine for thy stom.
Isa. 63. 3. I have trodden the wine pr.

Wine,--eth.

2 Chr. 32. 1. thought to win them
Phil. 3. 8. might win Chr. See GAIN.
Pr. 17. 30. he that winneth souls is

Winter.

Mat. 24. 20. fight be not in 5 winter.

Wisdom,--Wise, &c.

Eccl. 9. 6. I have put wisdom
2 Chron. 1. 10. give me now wisdom
Job 28. 18. wisdom is above rubies
28. Lord, that is wisdom
28. 26. who hath put wisdom in
Ps. 51. 6. make me to know wisdom
90. 12. apply our hearts unto wise
Pr. 1. 7. but fools despise wisdom
2. 6. the Lord giveth wisdom
3. 13. man that findeth wisdom
4. 5. get wisd. get understanding
9. 1. wisdom hath built her an house
19. 8. he that getteth wisdom
21. 30. there is no wisdom
23. 4. cease from thine own wisd.
24. 3. through wisdom is an house
29. 3. who so loveth wisdom rejoyce
Eccl. 1. 18. wisdom is much grief
2. 13. wisdom excelleth folly
7. 11. wisdom is good with an
19. wisdom strengtheneth the
8. 1. wisdom maketh his face to
9. 16. wisd. is better than strength
10. 10. wisd. is profitable to direct
Isa. 10. 13. wisdom, for I am prudent
11. 2. the spirit of wisdom and
29. 14. the wisd. of their wise men
47. 10. wisdom hath perverted
Jer. 8. 9. what wisdom is in them?
Deu. 28. 39. neither drink of 5 wine.
20. 11. the world by his wisdom

Dan. 2. 10. for wisdom and strength
 21. given wisdom to the wise
 Mic. 6. 9. wisdom shall see thy Name
 Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is justified of
 Lu. 1. 17. to the wisdom of the just
 2. 52. Jesus increased in wisdom
 21. 15. give a mouth and wisdom
 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with wisdom of words
 19. I will destroy the wisdom of
 20. G. made foolish the wisdom of
 24. and wisdom of God
 30. is made unto us wisdom
 2. 1. of speech, or of wisdom
 4. words of mans wisdom
 6. not the wisdom of this world
 7. speak the wisdom of God
 9. 19. the wisdom of this world
 12. 8. the word of wisdom, to an.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly wisdom
 Eph. 1. 8. towards you in all wisdom
 17. the spirit of wisdom
 3. 10. manifold wisdom of God
 Col. 1. 9. his will in all wisdom
 28. teaching—in all wisdom
 2. 3. the treasures of wisdom
 23. shew of wisdom in
 3. 16. richly in all wisdom
 4. 5. walk in wisdom towards
 Jam. 1. 5. if any of you lack wisdom
 3. 15. wisdom descendeth not from
 Re. 13. 18. here is wisdom, let him
 Gen. 3. 6. desired to make one wife
 Exod. 23. 8. gift blindeth the wise
 Deut. 4. 6. this great Nation is wise
 32. 29. Oh that they were wise
 1 King. 3. 12. I have given thee a wife
 Job 5. 13. he taketh the wife in
 9. 4. he is wise in heart, and
 11. 12. vain man should be wise
 22. 2. wife may be profitable to
 34. 9. great men are not always w.
 37. 24. respecteth not any—wife
 Ps. 2. 10. be wise now therefore
 36. 3. hath left off to be wise
 94. 8. fools, when will ye be wise
 107. 43. whose is wife, and will
 Pr. 1. 5. a wife man will hear, and
 2. 7. be not wise in thine own eyes
 3. the wife shall inherit glory
 6. 6. consider her ways and be wise
 9. 8. rebuke a wife man and he will
 12. be wise for thy self
 20. 5. gathers in summer is a wife
 8. the wife in heart will receive
 19. refrains his lips is wife
 21. 29. shall be servant to the wise
 30. that winneth souls is wife
 32. 18. tongue of the wife is health
 33. 14. wife is a fountain of life
 20. that walks with a wife man
 14. 3. the lips of the wife shall
 16. a wife man feareth and
 15. 7. the lips of the wife disperse
 22. a wife son maketh a glad fa.

24. life is above to the—wife
 16. 21. wife in heart shall be called
 17. 28. holds his peace is count. w
 18. 15. the wife seeks knowledge
 21. 22. a wife man scaleth the city
 23. 15. if thy heart be wife, my
 24. that begets a wife child
 24. 5. a wife man is strong, yea
 26. 12. wife in his own conceit
 27. 11. be wife and make my heart
 28. 7. keeps the law, is a wife son
 29. 8. wife men turn away wrath
 Eccl. 2. 14. wife mans eyes are in his
 16. no remembrance of the wife
 4. 13. better. . . poor and wife ch.
 6. 8. what hath the wife more than
 7. 4. wife is in the house of mourn
 16. neither make thy self over-w
 8. 5. a wife heart discerneth time
 9. 11. neither yet bread—to the w.
 15. a poor wife man, and he by
 17. the words of wife men are
 10. 2. a wife mans heart is as his
 12. 14. the words of the wife are as
 13. 5. 21. are wife in their own eyes
 31. 1. 2. seek the L. yet he also is w:
 44. 25. turneth wife men backward
 Jer. 4. 22. they are wife to do evil
 9. 23. let not the wife man glory
 Dan. 2. 21. giveth wisdom to the w.
 12. 3. they that be wise shall shine
 Hof. 14. 9. who is wife shall under-
 Mat. 10. 16. be wise as Serpents, and
 Rom. 1. 22. professing—to be wise
 12. 16. be not wife in your own
 16. 19. wife unto that which is
 27. to God only wife be glory—
 1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the wife?
 26. not many wife men after
 3. 18. if any man seemeth to be w.
 20. the thoughts of the wife
 Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as wife
 1 Tim. 1. 17. and only wife God
 2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee wife to sal.
 Jam. 3. 13. who is a wife man, and
 Exod. 17. 20. let us deal wisely with
 Pr. 16. 20. handleth a matter wisely
 Job 35. 11. wiser than the fowls of
 Ps. 19. 98. wiser than mine enemies
 Pr. 9. 9. and he will—be wiser
 26. 16. the sluggard is wiser in
 Lu. 16. 8. in their generation wiser
 1 Cor. 1. 25. foolishness of G. is wiser
wisdom, -ing.
 Ps. 73. 7. more than heart could wi.
 Rom. 9. 3. I could wish my self
 Job 31. 30. wishing a curse to his fo.
wisdom, -craft.
 Exod. 22. 18. nor suffer a witch
 Micah 5. 12. I will cut off witchcrafts
withdrawing.
 Pr. 15. 17. withdraw thy foot from
 2 Thes. 2. 6. withdraw your selves
withdrawing,

Wither, &c.

Pf. 7. 3. his leaf shall not wither
 Mat. 21. 20. the fig-tree withered
 Ise. 42. 7. the reeds withereth

With-hold, &c.

Pr. 3. 27. with-hold not good from
 Eccl. 11. 8. with-hold not thy hand
 Pr. 11. 24. with-holdeth more than

Witness, &c.

Exod. 23. 1. an unrighteous witness
 Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not
 Deu. 17. 6. the mouth of two witness
 19. 16. if a false witness rise up
 Job 16. 19. my witness is in heaven
 Ps. 14. 5. a faithful witness will not
 25. a true witness delivereth
 19. 5. a false witness shall not be
 24. 28. be not a witness against
 Jer. 42. 5. a true and faithful witness
 Micah. 1. 2. God be witness against
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness
 Mat. 19. 18. not bear false witness
 Lu. 22. 71. what need of further vv.
 Rom. 1. 9. God is my witness, whom
 8. 16. beareth witness with our
 Heb. 12. 1. a cloud of witnesses
 1 John 5. 8. three that bear witness
 9. the witness of God is greater
 Rev. 1. 5. Ch. the faithful witness

Wives,

Deu. 17. 17. multiply wives to himf.
 21. 16. if a man have two wives
 1 Cor. 7. 19. they that have wives
 Eph. 5. 31. wives, submit your selves,
 28. men to love their wives
 Col. 3. 19. husbands, love your wives
 1 Pet. 3. 11. the conversation of 3 wives

Wizard, &c.

Le. 20. 27. that is a wizard, shall
 Deut. 18. 11. a wizard, or a Necrom.
 Lev. 19. 31. nor seek after wizards
 2 King. 21. 6. Manasseh dealt with vv.
 Isa. 8. 19. unto wizards that prep

Woe,

Pr. 23. 29. who hath woe? who hath
 Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him that is alone
 10. 16. woe to thee, O land, when
 1. 45. 9. woe to him that striveth
 Jer. 5. 10. woe to me, my mother, that
 23. 1. woe to 5 Pastors that destroy
 Lam. 5. 16. woe unto us that we have
 Eze. 14. 6. woe to the bloody city
 Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is filthy
 Lu. 6. 25. woe unto you that are full
 1 Cor. 9. 16. woe is unto me, if I

Woman, -- men.

Gen. 2. 22. made he a woman, and
 3. 12. the woman--he gave me
 Deut. 22. 5. the wom. shall not wear
 1 King. 9. 34. fee now this cursed wv.
 Ps. 5. 3. lips of a strange woman

9. 13. foolish woman is clamorous
 11. 16. gracious woman retaineth
 22. 30 is a fair woman without
 12. 4. a virtuous woman is a cro.
 14. 1. wife woman buildeth up
 21. 19. contentious and angry wo.
 31. 10. who can find a virtuous w.
 Eccl. 7. 26. the woman whose
 38. but a woman among all
 Isa. 49. 15. can a woman forget her
 Jer. 3. 12. a woman shall compass a
 Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a woman to
 1 Cor. 7. 1. good--not to touch a wv.
 2. let every woman have her
 11. 3. the head of the woman is the
 7. wv. is the glory of the man
 8. the man is not of the woman
 9. created for the woman
 Gal. 4. 4. his son made of a woman
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let 3 wv. learn in silence
 12. suffer not a woman to teach
 14. deceived, but the woman
 Rev. 12. 1. a woman clothed with
 Pr. 22. 14. the mouth of strange wv.
 31. 3. give not thy strength unto w.
 Cant. 1. 8. O thou fairest among wv.
 Isa. 3. 12. and women rule over them
 Lu. 1. 42. b. blessed art thou among wv.
 Ag. 13. 50. and honorable women
 1 Cor. 14. 34. let your wv. keep silen.
 1 Tim. 2. 10. women professing godl.

Womb,

Gen. 30. 2. thee the fruit of the womb
 49. 25. blessings--of the womb
 Job 31. 15. made me in the womb
 Ps. 22. 10. cast on thee from 3 womb
 58. 3. are esteemed from the womb
 127. 3. fruit of the womb is his
 Isa. 44. 24. formed thee from the wv.
 48. 8. a transgressor from the wv.
 49. 1. hath called me from the wv.
 Lu. 11. 27. blessed is the womb that

Wonder, &c.

Deut. 13. 1. a sign and a Wonder
 Ps. 71. 7. I am as a Wonder to many
 Ag. 1. 41. ye despisers, and Wonder
 Ps. 136. 4. alone doth great Wonders
 Dan. 4. 3. how mighty are his wvond.
 2 Thet. 2. 9. signs and lying wvond.
 Ps. 139. 14. fearfully and wonderful.
 2 Sam. 1. 26. thy love was wvonderf.
 Isa. 9. 6. wvonderful Counsellor, the
 Ps. 16. 10. and dost wvondrous things

Word, &c.

Gen. 13. 1. the word of the L. came
 Num. 22. 18. beyond the word of the
 38. the word that God putteth
 39. 2. he shall not break his wvord.
 Deut. 4. 2. not add unto the wvord
 30. 14. the wvord is very nigh thee
 1 Sam. 1. 3. the L. established his wvord.
 3. 1. wvord of the L. was precious
 21. Shiloh, by the wvord of the

WOR

A Concordance.

WOR

2 Sam. 7. 7. spake I a word with my
 2 King 20. 19. good is the word of
 Pl. 18. 30. word of the L. is tried
 33. 4. word of the L. is right
 6. by the w. heavens made
 107. 10. sent his word and healed
 119. 11. thy word have I hid in
 16. I will not forget thy word
 42. for I trust in thy word
 89. thy word is tested in heaven
 105. thy word is a lamp unto
 140. thy word is very pure
 147. I hoped in thy word
 148. meditate in thy word
 162. I rejoyce at thy word
 139. 4. there is not a word in my
 Pr. 13. 13. whoſo deſpiſeth the w.
 15. 23. word ſpoken in due ſeaſon
 112. 29. 1. an offender for a wor, and
 30. 12. becauſe ye deſpiſe this word
 21. ſhall hear a word behind
 40. 8. word of the Lord ſhall ſtand
 50. 4. ſpeak a word in ſeaſon
 55. 11. I ſhall my word be that
 66. 2. and trembleth at my word
 5. hear the word of the Lord
 Jer. 6. 10. the word - a reproach
 8. 8. rejected the word of the Lord
 15. 16. thy word was unto me
 20. 9. his word was in my heart
 23. 29. is not my word like a fire
 Mat. 8. 8. but ſpeak the word only
 12. 36. of every idle word
 Mar. 7. 13. making the word of God
 Lu. 4. 32. his word was with power
 8. 13. receive the word with joy
 11. 28. hear the word and keep it
 24. 19. a Prophet mighty in word
 John 1. 1. beginning was the word
 14. the word was made fleſh
 8. 24. he that heareth my word
 8. 31. if ye continue in my word
 12. 48. be word that I have ſpoken
 15. 3. clean through the word
 17. 17. thy word is truth
 20. on me through their word
 AR. 6. 4. the miniſtry of the word
 7. the word of God increaſed
 11. 1. received the word of God
 12. 24. the word of God grew
 13. 7. deſired to hear the word
 26. the word of this ſalvation
 17. 11. received the word with
 Rom. 9. 9. the word of pr. life
 10. 17. hearing by the word of God
 1 Cor. 4. 20. King. of G. is not in w.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. the word of G. deceitfully
 5. 19. the word of reconciliation
 6. 7. by the word of truth
 Eph. 1. 13. heard the word of truth
 5. 26. waſhing of water by ſ word
 6. 7. the ſpirit, which is the word
 Ph 1. 16. holding forth the word of
 Col. 1. 25. to fulfil the word of God

3. 16. let the word of Chriſt dwell
 1 Theſ. 1. 6. the word in much aſſiſt
 2. 13. ye received the word of
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is ſanctified by the wo.
 5. 17. that labor in the word
 2 Tim. 2. 9. word of G. is not bound
 14. dividing the word of truth
 4. 2. preach the word, be inſtant
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful w.
 2. 5. that the word of God be not
 Heb. 2. 2. for if the word ſpoken by
 4. 12. the word of God is quick
 6. 5. have taſted the good word of
 11. 3. framed by the word of God
 13. 22. ſuffer the word of exhort
 Jam. 1. 18. began us by the word
 21. the ingrafted word
 22. be ye doers of the word
 3. 2. offend not in word, the ſame
 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of G. which liveth
 25. word of the Lord endureth
 2. 2. ſincere milk of the word
 2 Per. 1. 19. ſure word of prophete
 3. 5. by the word of God the
 1 John 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and
 R. v. 19. 12. name is called the word
 Deut. 11. 18. lay up theſe my words
 12. 28. hear all theſe words
 18. 18. put my words in his mouth
 29. 9. words of his Covenant
 29. the words of this curſe
 Ezr. 10. 4. words of the God of Iſrael
 Job 6. 15. forcible are right words
 Pl. 12. 6. of the Lord are pure words
 119. 103. how ſweet are thy words
 130. the entrance of thy words
 Pro. 7. 1. my ſon, keep my words
 15. 1. grievous words ſtir up anger
 26. the words of the pure are
 16. 24. pleaſant words are as an
 17. 27. knowledg. ſpareth his wo.
 22. 17. hear the words of the wiſe
 29. 20. that is haſty in his words
 30. 6. add thou not to his words
 Eccl. 4. 2. let thy words be few
 3. by multitude of words
 9. 17. words of the wiſe are heard
 10. 12. the words of a wiſe man
 14. a fool is full of words
 12. 10. find out acceptable words
 11. words of the wiſe are as
 Iſa. 31. 2. not call back his words
 58. 13. nor ſpeaking thine own w.
 Jer. 44. 28. whoſe words ſhall ſtand
 Hoſ. 14. 2. take with you words, and
 Amos 7. 10. able to bear all his wo.
 8. 11. hearing the words of the L.
 Micah 2. 7. do not my words do
 Mat. 12. 37. by thy words - juſtified
 24. 31. my words ſhall not paſſe
 Mar. 8. 38. aſhamed of my words
 14. 39. and ſpake the ſame words
 Lu. 4. 22. at the gracious words
 John 6. 68. haſt the words of eternal
 John

John 8. 47. heareth Gods words
 15. 7. my words abide in you
 Act. 7. 22. was mighty in words
 13. 41. these words might be
 1 Cor. 14. 19. speak five words with
 3 John 10. with malicious words
 Jude 17. remember ye the words
 Rev. 1. 3. hear the words of this

Work, &c.

Gen. 2. 3. rested from all his work
 Exod. 31. 14. doth any work therein
 15. six days may work be done
 Lev. 23. 31. do no manner of work
 Num. 29. 7. and not do any work
 Deut. 5. 13. six days work
 28. 12. bless the work of thy
 32. 4. his work is perfect: for all
 Neh. 4. 6. had a mind to work
 Job 1. 10. blessed the work of his
 10. 3. despise the work of thy hands
 34. 11. the work of a man shall be
 Ps. 8. 3. the work of thy fingers
 64. 9. declare the work of God
 111. 3. his work is honorable
 Eccl. 3. 11. can find out the work
 7. 13. consider the work of God
 8. 17. cannot find out the work
 12. 14. G. shall bring every work
 Isa. 28. 21. he may do his work
 29. 16. shall the work lay off him
 49. 4. my work with my God
 61. 8. I will direct their work
 64. 8. the work of thy hands
 Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. deceitfully
 Mat. 7. 23. ye that work iniquity
 John 6. 29. this is the work of God
 Act. 13. 41. I work a work in your
 Rom. 8. 28. all things work together
 1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans work shall
 Phil. 1. 6. begun a good work in you
 2. 12. work but your salvation with
 1 Thes. 4. 11. work with your own
 2 Thes. 2. 17. every good word and w
 3. 10. if any would not work
 Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every good w.
 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every good w.
 2 Tim. 2. 21. unto every good work
 4. 18. from every evil work
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good work
 Heb. 6. 10. to forget your work
 Jam. 1. 25. but a doer of the work
 Deut. 3. 24. do according to thy w.
 10. 10. bless thee in all thy works
 2 Chr. 20. 37. hath broken thy work
 N-h. 3. 5. their necks to the wor.
 Job 37. 14. wondrous works of God
 Pl. 26. 7. all thy wondrous works
 28. 5. they regard not the works
 33. 4. and all his works are done
 66. 3. terrible art thou in thy w.
 5. see the works of God
 77. 11. remember the works of the
 91. 5. how great are thy works

104. 24. manifold are thy works
 105. 2. all his wondrous works
 Pr. 16. 3. commit thy works to L.
 Eccl. 3. 22. rejoyce in his own wor.
 11. 5. knoweth not the works of G.
 Isa. 26. 12. wrought all our wor. for
 Mat. 5. 16. may see your good wor.
 16. 23. according to his works
 23. 3. do not ye after their works
 John 9. 3. the works of God should
 15. 24. the works which none
 Acts 26. 20. work meet for repent.
 Rom. 4. 6. righteousness without w.
 9. 11. not of works, but of him
 Gal. 2. 16. by the works of the law
 3. 10. works of the law are under
 5. 19. wo. of the flesh are manifest
 Eph. 2. 9. not of wo. lest any should
 10. Chr. Jesus unto good wor.
 5. 11. the unfruitful wor. of darkn.
 1 Tim. 2. 10. godliness, with good w.
 6. 18. they be rich in good wor.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. according to our wor.
 Tit. 1. 16. in their wor. they deny
 2. 4. zealous of good wor.
 3. 5. not by the w. of righteousness
 8. to maintain good wor.
 Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the wo.
 6. 1. repentance from dead wor.
 9. 14. conscience from dead wor.
 10. 24. unto love, and to good w.
 Jam. 2. 14. faith, and hath no wor.
 17. faith if it hath not wor. is
 18. hath faith, and I have wor.
 21. Abraham - justified by wor.
 3. 13. his wor. with meekness of
 1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your good wo.
 1 John 3. 8. destroy the wor. of the
 Rev. 2. 5. repent, and do the first w.
 3. 15. I know thy wor.
 14. 13. labors, and their w. follow
 20. 13. judged according to their w.
 Pl. 101. 7. he that worketh deceit
 Pr. 31. 13. flax, and wor. willingly
 Rom. 4. 5. but to him that wor. not
 Eph. 1. 11. who worketh all things
 2. 2. worketh in the children of
 Phil. 2. 13. God that worketh in
 Lu. 13. 27. depart from me ye wor.
 2 Cor. 6. 1. we as workers toge her
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of evil workers
 Isa. 28. 29. and excellent in working
 Mat. 16. 20. L. working with them
 2 Thes. 2. 9. is after the working of
 Mat. 10. 10. workman is worthy of
 2 Tim. 2. 15. a workman & needeth
 Eph. 2. 10. we are his workmanship

World.

Job 34. 13. disposed the whole World
 Ps. 50. 12. the World is mine and
 90. 2. formed the earth and the W.
 56. 13. shall judge the whole World
 Eccl. 3. 11. set the Wb. in their heart
 Jer.

Job 10. 12. establish the World by
 Mat. 13. 21. cares of this World and
 16. 26. shall gain the whole World
 Mar. 16. 15. go ye into all the World
 Lu. 16. 8. the children of this World.

John 1. 10. the World was made by
 29. take away the sin of the World.

3. 16. God so loved the World
 17. that the World through him

19. light is come into the World
 8. 23. I am not of this World

12. 31. the prince of this World
 15. 18. if the World hate you

19. if ye were of the World
 16. 8. he will reprove the World

20. but the World shall rejoyce
 31. I have overcome the World

17. 9. I pray not for the World
 14. the World hath hated them

25. the World hath not known
 18. 36. kingdom is not of this Wor.

1 Cor. 3. 19. wisdom of this World
 5. 10. needs go out of the World

7. 31. they that use this Wor. as not
 2 Cor. 4. 4. God of this World hath

7. 10. the sorrow of the World
 Gal. 1. 4. from this present evil Wo.

6. 14. the World is crucified unto
 1 Tim. 1. 15. came into the World to

6. 7. brought nothing into this W.
 2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this present Wo.

Heb. 11. 38. the World was not wor.
 Jam. 4. 4. World is enmity with God

2 Pet. 2. 20. the pollutions of the W.
 1 John 2. 2. sin of the whole World

15. love not the World
 17. the World passeth away, and

4. 14. the Saviour of the World
 5. 4. of God overcometh the Wor.

19. World lieth in wickedness
 Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness and worldly

Worm, -- Wood, &c.
 Job 17. 4. Worm, thou art my moth.

25. 6. much less man that is a Wo.
 Pl. 23. 6. a Worm and no man

Isa. 41. 14. fear not thou worm Jacob
 66. 24. their Worm shall nor die

Job 19. 29. after my skin, Wor. dev.
 Act. 12. 23. was eaten up of Worms

Lam. 3. 15. drunk with Wormwood
 Amos 5. 7. turn judgement into Wor.

Worse.
 Mat. 12. 45. is worse than the first

John 5. 14. sin no more, lest a worse
 1 Tim. 5. 8. worse than an infidel

2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers shall wax wor.
 Worship, &c.

Exod. 34. 14. shall worship no other
 Ps. 29. 2. worship the L. in the

87. 9. worship any strange God
 95. 6. O come let us worship and

Mat. 4. 9. wilt fall down and worship
 10. worship the Lord thy God

15. 9. in vain do they worship me
 John 4. 23. worship the Father in

Act. 18. 13. perswadeth men to wor.
 Rev. 14. 7. worship him that made

19. 10. at his feet to worship
 22. 9. do it not -- worship God

Rev. 13. 4. they worshipped the Dragon
 John 9. 31. it any be a worshiper

Col. 2. 18. worshipping of Angels.
 Worthy,

Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of the
 1 Sam. 26. 16. ye are worthy to dye

Mat. 3. 11. shoes I am not worthy to
 Rom. 8. 18. are not worthy to be

2 Thes. 2. 12. walk worthy of God
 2 Thes. 1. 5. counted worthy of the K.

Rev. 4. 11. art worthy See WALK.
 Wound, &c.

Exod. 21. 25. wound for wound, stripe
 Deut. 32. 39. I wound, and I heal

Pr. 18. 14. a wounded spirit who
 Cant. 5. 7. watchmen-wounded me

Isa. 53. 5. wounded for our transgr.
 Pr. 27. 6. faithful are the wounds of

Isa. 1. 6. but wound--and bruises
 Jer. 30. 17. heal thee of thy wounds

Wrap, &c.
 Micah 7. 3. and to they wrap it up

Lu. 2. 7. wrapped him in swaddling
 Wrath, &c.

Job 3. 2. wrath kil. eth the foolish
 16. 9. teareth me in his wrath

19. 29. wrath brings the punishment.
 30. 13. heap up wrath, they

Pl. 2. 12. when his wrath is kindled
 76. 10. the wrath of man shall pra.

90. 12. fear, so is thy wrath
 Pr. 12. 16. a fools wrath is presently

14. 29. he that is slow to wrath
 19. 19. wrath shall suffer punishment.

21. 24. who dealeth in wrath
 27. 3. a fools wrath is heavier than

4. wrath is cruel, and anger
 29. 8. wile men turn away wrath

30. 33. wrath bringeth forth strife
 Isa. 54. 8. in a little wrath I hid my,

60. 10. in my wrath I smote thee
 Jer. 16. 10. at his wrath the earth

Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember mercy
 John 3. 36. the wrath of G. abideth

Rom. 1. 18. the wrath of God
 2. 5. wrath against the day of wrd.

4. 15. the Law worketh wrath
 9. 28. God willing to shew his w.

Eph. 2. 3. nature the children of w.
 4. 26. go down upon your wrath

6. 4. not your children to wrath
 Col. 3. 6. take the wrath of G. com.]

1 Thes. 1. 10. from the w. to come
 5. 9. nor appointed us to wrath

Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to w.
 Pr. 15. 18. a wrathful man stirreth up

Wreath.

Wreath, &c.

Eph. 6. 12. we wrestle not against
Gen. 32. 24. there wrestled a man with
Wretched.

Rom. 7. 24. wretched man that I am
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and miserable

Write, Written.

Deut. 6. 9. write them upon the posts
Jer. 31. 33. write it in their hearts
Phil. 3. 1. write the same things
Exod. 31. 18. written with the finger
Jer. 17. 1. written with a pen of iron
Lu. 10. 40. names are written in
John 10. 31. these are written that
Rom. 15. 4. written for our learning

Wrong, Wrongfully.

Jer. 23. 3. do no wrong, do no violence.
Ad. 18. 14. if it were a matter of w
1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take wrong?
Col. 3. 25. he that doth wrong, shall
Pl. 119. 86. persecute me wrongfully
1 Pet. 2. 19. grief, suffering wrongfully

Wrath, &c.

Psa. 78. 61. and was even wrath with
Isa. 47. 6. was wrath with my people
57. 16. nor will I be always wrath

Wrought, &c.

1 Sam. 14. 45. he hath wrought with
2 Sam. 23. 10. L. wrought a great vi
Pl. 139. 15. curiously wrought in
Isa. 26. 12. hath wrought all our works
Ecc. 10. 9. I wrought for my Name
1. 29. 30. they wrought for me
Mat. 26. 10. he hath wrought a good
Heb. 11. 33. wrought righteousness
2 John 8. not the things we have

Year, &c.

Isa. 61. 2. the acceptable year of the L.
Gen. 47. 9. the years of my pilgrim
Job 31. 7. multitude of years should
Ps. 90. 9. spend our years as a tale
Pr. 4. 10. years of thy life shall be
Ecc. 6. 3. of his years be many
11. 8. if a man live many years

Isa. 65. 20. die an hundred years old
2 Pet. 3. 8. as a thousand years

Yield.

2 Chro. 30. 8. yield your selves unto
Rom. 6. 13. neither yield ye your me.

Yesterday.

Job 8. 9. we are but of yesterday
Pl. 90. 4. a thousand years as yesterday
Heb. 13. 8. the same yesterday, and

Yoke, &c.

Lam. 3. 27. that he bear the yoke

Mar. 11. 29. take my yoke upon you
30. for my yoke is easy and

Act. 15. 10. put a yoke on the neck of
Gal. 5. 1. entangled with the yoke

1 Tim. 6. 1. as are under the yoke
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked

Young, &c.

Lev. 23. 28. not kill it and her young
Pl. 37. 25. I have been young and

119. 9. shall a young man cleanse his
Pr. 20. 29. the glory of young men is

Ecc. 11. 9. rejoyce, O young man, in
Joel 2. 28. your young men shall see

Tit. 2. 4. teach the young women to
6. young men likewise exhort

1 John 2. 13. I write unto you young
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye younger submit your

Youth, &c.

1 King. 18. 12. fear the L. from my yo
Job 1. 16. the iniquities of my youth

20. 11. full of the sin of his youth
36. 14. die in youth, and their

Pl. 25. 7. not the sin of my youth
Pr. 5. 18. with the wife of thy youth

Mar. 19. 20. kept from my youth
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man despite thy yo

2 Tim. 2. 22. flee also youthful lusts

Zeal, -ous, &c.

Ec. 69. 9. the zeal of thine house
119. 139. zeal hath consumed me

Isa. 9. 7. the zeal of the Lord
59. 17. was clad with zeal as a

63. 15. wherein is thy zeal and
Rom. 10. 2. they have a zeal of God

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what zeal, yea what
9. 2. your zeal hath provoked many

Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeal, persecut
Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the traditions

4. 18. be zealously affected always
Tit. 2. 14. zealous of good works

Rev. 3. 19. be zealous, therefore, and

Zion.

Pl. 51. 18. do good--unto Zion
69. 35. God will save Zion

76. 2. and his dwelling in Zion
87. 2. Lord loves the gates of Zion

132. 13. the L. hath chosen Zion
Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed

46. 13. place salvation in Zion
49. 14. but Zion said, The Lord

51. 3. the L. shall comfort Zion
62. 1. for Zion's sake I will not

Jer. 50. 5. by the way to Zion
Mic. 4. 2. law shall go forth of Zion

Zech. 8. 3. I was jealous for Zion
Joh. 12. 15. fear not daughter of Zion

